WOMEN IN BUSINESS

Woman-powered businesses are everywhere — from family entertainment, to the place you sleep at night. Read all about it ... inside this week!













The Carmel Pine Cone

of the 111 No. 57 https://carmerphiecone.com

RUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Long-awaited foundation work begins in The Pit

By MARY SCHLEY

EFFORTS TO shore up the land supporting an apartment complex at Lincoln and Fifth began this week, when Ausonio Construction, on behalf of the nonprofit Carmel



PHOTO /MARY SCHIE

After years of nothing happening in The Pit, construction workers this week

Foundation, got to work preparing the site at Dolores and Fifth that's come to be known as The Pit.

One apartment at the foundation's senior housing complex, Haseltine Court, has been uninhabitable ever since work on a subsequently abandoned project behind it

caused damage that left the unit unsafe and forced its tenant out, according to executive director Kim Stemler. An ongoing battle with an insurance company has stuck the nonprofit with the bill, at least for now.

Long time coming

The 16,000-square-foot property bordered by the apartment building to the west and the Carmel Art Association to the south earned "The Pit" moniker after its former owner, Leidig/Draper Properties, undertook major excavation to build a parking garage as part of a large mixed-use project but then ran out of money. Activity stopped there in March 2019, and later that year, foundation and art association representatives reported the digging had damaged their buildings.

While the Lincoln Street complex, which houses low-income seniors, suffered cracking and settling — with some sections dropping about 6 inches — the art association reported cracks in its gallery floors and ceilings. At the time, Leidig/

See PIT page 23A

District, agency heads are raking in the dough

■ State releases latest report on salaries

began efforts to shore up the sagging apartment complex next to it

By KELLY NIX

 $T_{\rm HE}$ PAYCHECKS and benefits of local government agency management and employees have climbed significantly in the past decade — with two top officials making nearly \$500,000 per year — according to newly released data by the California Controller.

On Sept. 2, Controller Malia M. Cohen published 2024 payroll data for special districts, which include agencies such as Monterey-Salinas Transit, Monterey One Water, Carmel Area Wastewater District, some fire departments and numerous others. The districts self-report the data to the state.

"The Government Compensation in California website is a critical accountability tool that helps taxpayers, policymakers and local leaders track spending, evaluate

Caregiver nabbed in rape case faced prior accusations

By KELLY NIX

A MALE certified nursing assistant charged last month with sexually assaulting three patients at a Pacific Grove senior facility last year had been accused of a half-dozen other assaults of other elderly women going back two decades. Each time, though, he denied wrongdoing, the cases were closed, and he wasn't criminally charged.

Held on \$2.7M bail

Paul Nkoy Lumbi Jr., 60, was arrested Aug. 12 and charged with felony forcible rape, lewd acts on a dependent adult and other charges that police say stem from his former employment at Forest Hill Manor in Pacific Grove. All three alleged victims were 82 years old. Lumbi has pleaded not guilty to the crimes, and he's being held in Monterey County Jail on \$2.7 million bail.

A court document filed last week by California Attorney General Rob Bonta, who is prosecuting Lumbi, indicates that beginning in 2005, Lumbi faced six complaints by patients at nursing homes in Monterey and Salinas.

See CHARGES page 18A

priorities and ensure that public resources are being used responsibly," Cohen said when she released the data.

\$500K sewer GM

Many of the CEOs, general managers and chiefs of local districts receive generous salaries and benefits, and many of their employees are also well compensated. Of course, boards of directors are responsible for deciding how taxpayers' dollars are spent, including how much the heads of their agencies should earn in salary and benefits.

Special districts are governmental entities created by residents of a community to deliver specialized services.

Several local special district heads were paid \$100,000

See DOUGH page 25A

Reps on opposite sides of child sex abuse bill

STATE SEN. John Laird pulled a centerpiece of his legislative agenda this week, thanks in no small part to an unlikely opponent, Assemblymember Dawn Addis.

Both Democratic lawmakers represent the Monterey Peninsula in Sacramento, but in an unusual turn of events, the two found themselves at odds over legislation Laird co-authored this session. His bill, SB 577, was an attempt

Capitol Access

By CAITLIN CONRAD

to stem the tide of sex abuse claims school districts and counties are facing across California by making it harder for victims to file lawsuits.

'Access to justice'

"I am disappointed that SB 577 will not be advancing this year. I had hoped to protect survivors' access to justice while providing some fiscal relief to local governments," said Laird on Wednesday.

His legislation would have rolled back protections in a bill Addis authored in 2024 — hence her determination to

See ACCESS page 19A

Pastor mum as council kicks project back to planning commission

By MARY SCHLEY

As expected, the Carmel City Council on Monday voted 3-0 to send Patrice Pastor's plans for a mixeduse complex on Dolores south of Seventh back to the planning commission for a redo, demanding that plans be changed to include more parking and move the landscaping to ground level.

Pastor's managing director of Esperanza Carmel, Chris

Mitchell, said Thursday that neither he nor Pastor wanted to comment on the decision. Last week, they reiterated their disappointment with the planning process, which for this project has gone on for six years and included five redesigns, and their belief that they're being singled out for mistreatment by decision-makers.

After a six-year process, council says parking and landscaping must be changed

After getting unanimous approval from the planning commission in April, the project was appealed to the council by 11 residents on multiple grounds, and while the council agreed with the opponents regarding parking and planting, it rejected their claims that the project needs an EIR, has too much floor area, and would negatively impact the architecturally significant former bank complex next door.

Dozens of supporters

Last month, after Mayor Dale Byrne and councilman Bob Delves recused themselves due to what the city attorney said were potential conflicts of interest, the remainder of the council spent more than six hours considering and debating those issues. This week's meeting ran a little over half that time.

Dozens of supporters of Pastor and his various Esperanza Carmel projects, including the redo of the Colonial Terrace Inn as the Carmel Beach Hotel, his purchase and preservation of the Frank Lloyd Wright house on Scenic, the minor updates he's made to other commercial buildings, and his recently approved plans for renovating and upgrading two historic buildings and an apartment complex on Lincoln Street, sent letters and spoke at the hearing. Several extolled his community contributions in general and pleaded with him to not give up on Carmel.

See PASTOR page 22A

WHEN WILL THIS VIEW BE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC?



PHOTO/BIG SUR LAND TRU

More than 20 years after two local parks were purchased with the public's money, thousands of acres remain off-limits, and some hikers want to know what's taking so long to open them. See page 12A.

Attention readers: Don't forget that you can have the complete Carmel Pine Cone delivered every Thursday evening to your tablet, laptop, PC or phone — with no banner ads, popups, click bait or paywalls. We also don't harvest your data or make you create an account or password. Free and easy subscriptions at https://carmelpinecone.com/subscribe.html

new arriva

from italy

ravazzolo

pescarolo

baldassari

and more!

Carmel Pla

carmel-by-t

FOR RENT

PROFESSIONAL

COMMERCIAL OFFICE

AVAILABLE

at 16 Ford Rd, Carmel Valley

across from the Community Center Park.

Rent: \$2.650/month includes water, pest control, gardening

& maintenance of the goldfish pond.

Text for details:

831-601-2381

HEALTE

PUBLICATION DATE: SEPTEMBER 26

Meena Lewellen - (831) 274-8655 - meena@carmelpinecone.com

isaia

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Coveted Cavapoo

What might one name a head-turning adorable, honey-colored Cavapoo puppy, her fetching features the result of blending a Cavalier King Charles spaniel with a miniature or toy poodle?

Why not something as equally coveted as the legendary mother of all "it" accessories, the Birkin bag, co-designed by Hermes (1984) and made famous by the beguiling and beautiful actress, Jane Birkin?

Hence, "Birkin" or "Birkie" to her people - sometimes "Birks" for short — is a 5-year-old Cavapoo who lives in Pebble Beach but has been designated the unofficial mayor of Carmel.

"My mother, a fashionista, has a couple of Birkin bags — one of which I hope to inherit," Birkie's person said. "But my husband came up with the name, and it just seems to fit. The nicknames are adorable."

Birkie loves Carmel Beach, where she will splash right into the water up to her chest. And she's happy to play fetch across the sand until she gets tired or distracted. Yet her absolute favorite things about the beach are the people parked in the sand or wandering the shore, each of whom she feels compelled to greet.

"As social as Birkie is," said her person, "she always seems to worry about where I am, so I never have to worry about where she is. When I'm out walking with

my friend, Birkie always looks to make sure the 'pack' is together — not in a working-dog way, just a glance."

Birkin seems to be living up to her name, said her person, since everyone who meets her wants one just like her. "It might be the way she wags her tail and makes deep eye contact with everyone she meets, which is the best kind of love-bombing, because she just wants to give and receive love."

The 2025 Golden Pine Cones



Voting is underway!

But before they can win, you must vote and you can only vote if you're a subscriber to our email edition! Sign up at:

https://carmelpinecone.com

PAINTINGS

WANTED

Highest Prices Paid for

EARLY CALIFORNIA

& AMERICAN

PAINTINGS

Please send photos and artwork size

(measured without frame) to: gallery@kargesfineart.com



The Carmel Public Library Foundation

Henry Meade Williams Local History Lecture Series

Sponsored by the

In Their Own Words: The MacGowan Sisters' **Literary Legacy**



Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center, Carmel



Limited seats FREE – donations always appreciated. Proceeds benefit Carmel Public Library

www.CarmelPublicLibraryFoundation.org



This ad sponsored by Geoff Arnold, Carmel Realty Company and Carmel **Public Library Foundation Board Member** 831.297.3890 • www.arnold-team.com

presents:

Frank & Eva Buck Foundation and Robert & Lacy Buck

with author and journalist Joy Lanzendorfer

Wednesday, September 17th at 7:00 PM



REGISTER NOW!

831.624.2811



DRE#02036451

Carmel Valley Village Studio 831/747-7482



YOLANDA MOYA

Certified Nursing Assistant

Services Provided: Transportation • Medication Reminders Meal Preparations · Companionship Light Housekeeping · Hospice Care Personal Assistant Needs • and more

Over 31 Years of Experience 24/7 Care • Excellent References

831-247-9646

Stolen checks washed, forged and cashed

By MARY SCHLEY

THE THEFT of checks that had been mailed by two Carmel residents is raising questions about security at the Fifth Avenue post office, even after the U.S. Postal Service installed a new streetside mailbox that's said to be more secure.

In the first instance, resident Shana Walker said she'd had two checks stolen from the box on the sidewalk sometime the week of Aug. 15.

"The thief was caught last night in Salinas and is currently in jail. One of the checks she washed was cashed," she posted online. "The deputy sheriff said she had over 20 checks in her purse when she was found, including one of mine that she hadn't yet cashed."

Check washing involves using chemicals to erase names and amounts on stolen checks so they can be altered and cashed. Preventive measures — other than opting for electronic payments — include using indelible ink, filling in all the blanks on a check and carefully monitoring bank activity for any signs of nefarious activity.

Stolen en route

Since that incident, the postal service installed the new box, which is no longer reachable from a driver's side window for many motorists but which is certainly more theft-proof.

But dropping checks in the mail inside the post office might not be all that safe, either

On Aug. 22, Carmel P.D. received a report from a resident who'd dropped envelopes containing checks through the indoor mail slot, only to have them taken before they could reach their intended recipients

"Thieves have been known for stealing mail that has been placed in a public street mailbox waiting to get picked up," Sgt. Gerald Maldonado said. "In this instance, the victim was aware of this and mailed

checks from inside the post office."

But the following day, the bank notified the resident "about a check for thousands of dollars that was cashed," Maldonado said. "The victim confirmed they did not cash or write such a check, leading to the discovery that their checks had been sto-



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

In response to mail thefts, the U.S. Postal Service replaced a streetside mailbox with a more secure one. It's harder to reach from a car, though.

len, altered and cashed."

The loss totaled around \$10,000, according to Maldonado, though the person shouldn't be out the funds, since "in most instances of fraud, the bank should cover any losses incurred by the victim, provided that the fraudulent activity can be clearly determined."

He said it appears the checks were likely taken while they were in transit to or in San Jose, where the USPS processes mail.

The local postmaster did not respond to inquiries from The Pine Cone.



Luxury Teak Outdoor Furnishings

VISIT OUR MONTEREY SHOWROOM

8am to 4pm Monday—Friday & by appointment (831) 375-7811

SUMMIT 5 HARRIS COURT BUILDING W MONTEREY CA 93940

summitfurniture.com





9

Danish Lighting Sale

Save 20% | Louis Poulsen Collection Through September 30th

Poul Henningsen Artichoke Pendant

The PH Artichoke was designed in 1958 by Poul Henningsen for the Langelinie Pavillonen, a modernist Copenhagen restaurant where it continues to enchant visitors today. With its world-famous unique sculptural design, the PH Artichoke is viewed as an international design icon. The fixture has 72 leaves, positioned so as to provide totally glare-free light from any angle.

Reg. \$16,345-\$76,300 | Sale: **\$13,076-\$61,040**

Shop the Louis Poulsen Collection at https://www.fjorn.com/collections/louis-poulsen



Carl Hansen & Søn Radio Haus VLA75 Foyer Bench | Made in Denmark

Soaped Oak White Tufted Leather, W: 93.9" x D: 18.9" x H: 17.9" was: \$6,402 now: \$4,995 - One Available





Ocean Avenue & Lincoln Carmel-by-the-Sea | 831-620-0123
scandinavian

Autumn Hours: Tuesday through Friday 11 – 4 | carmel@fjorn.com



Rvan Melcher

831.521.5024

DRE: 01897036

ryan@ryanmelcher.com

www.RyanMelcher.com

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

"Gracie" YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT TUTORING CENTER

"Where Learning Is Fun" READING - MATH - WRITING - ACADEMIC SUBJECTS STUDY SKILLS - HOMEWORK HELP - TEST PREP

Rachel Phillips M. A. Education

WWW.ALPHAABACUSLEARNINGCENTER.COM

831-596-9394 | 831-625-6053

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite A204, Carmel

Home Schooling Support AlphaAbacuslearningcenter@gmail.com

Clark's Carmel Stone



(831) 385-4000 100 Airport Drive, **King City**

Delivery Available

www.clarktruckinginc.com

clarkscarmelstone@yahoo.com

Need a Tech Pro? I Can Help!

Computer/Phone/TV/Printer troubleshooting & setup, subscription management, website development, negotiating & lowering internet & TV bills, anti-virus, password recovery & more!

- On-site
- References available

Contact Michael at (831) 204-9812



(908) 334-8717

Jay Butterfield, LCSW Over 25 years experience

ACCEPTING NEW CLIENTS

"Everyone matters... starting with You." Therapy for adults, teens and children At my Monterey office and online

Contact me today for a free phone consultation. jaygbutterfield@gmail.com • www.jaygbutterfield.com





Police & Sheriff's Log

September 12, 2025

Serial thief targets donation box

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

The Carmel Pine Cone

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 20

Carmel-by-the-Sea: No calls to report. Pacific Grove: Pacific Grove Police Department was notified regarding a verbal altercation at Union and Caledonia streets which turned physical.

Pacific Grove: Vehicles on Jewell Avenue, Sinex Avenue and Asilomar Boulevard were marked for 72- hour parking.

Carmel Valley: Coroner case involving a deceased person at a residence on Carmel Valley Road.

Pebble Beach: Burglary at a residence on Bird Rock Road in Pebble Beach.

Seaside: Officers intervened in a situation involving a suspicious occupied car in the 700 block of Palm Avenue, leading to the discovery of approximately 9 grams of methamphetamine in the possession of two adults. The 41-year-old male and 49-year-old female were taken into custody and transported to Monterey County Jail.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 21

Carmel-by-the-Seaw: No calls to report. Pacific Grove: Theft reported on the 600 block of Sinex Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Vandalism of vehicle on

Pacific Grove: Vehicles on 10th Street and Eardley Avenue marked for 72-hour parking.

Pacific Grove: Physical domestic dispute on Arkwright Court. One half denied the incident and the other half left the scene prior to police arrival.

> See POLICE LOG page 7RE in the Real Estate Section



The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

July 2 — A jury found Erik Sanchez, 52, of Greenfield, guilty of battery. After the jury returned a guilty verdict, Sanchez pleaded no contest to two other open cases for violating the terms of a protective order, vandalism and resisting arrest. He also admitted a violation of his terms of probation in another case.

On May 19, 2025, Sanchez was taken to the Monterey County Jail for booking following his violation of a protective order. While being held for booking, Sanchez attacked another person in the holding cell, grabbing and punching the victim. The entire incident was captured on surveillance video.

Sanchez faces a maximum sentence of just under three years on all cases.

July 2 — A jury found Valentin Gasca Mendoza, 31, of Salinas, guilty of felony resisting an officer with force or violence, misdemeanor resisting an officer, and possession of drug paraphernalia.

On March 29, 2025, Mendoza was tampering with a visibly damaged fence surrounding Alisal Community School in Salinas. School was not in session at the time. Salinas Police Department Officer Ziebell, who was on patrol, observed Mendoza and pulled over to ask him what he was doing. Mendoza admitted to being on school property and having a backpack on the other side of the fence. Officer Ziebell informed Mendoza that he was detained.

Mendoza attempted to walk away and became visibly agitated and aggressive. Ziebell asked Mendoza to stop and sit down. Mendoza approached Ziebell, got in his face, and

See GAVEL page 36A

F





Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | www.mumsfurniture.com

FOURTANÉ

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Fine Estate Jewelry







CAROLINA BUCCI GEOFFREY GOOD JESTAR

MESSIKA MIKIMOTO ROBERTO COIN VHERNIER





CARMEL HERITAGE

31st Annual

Monterey Bay

Carmel House Tour

Wednesday, September 20 · Noon - 4pm

Presented by Carmel Heritage Society and American Institute of Architects Monterey Bay

This year's tour will feature an exclusive selection of private residences, each with its own story, design inspiration, and connection to the community.

Guests are invited to attend a special fundraiser in support of the event. The evening promises cocktails, delicious bites, and lively company.

Homes & Hog's Breath Wednesday, September 17 • 6 -8pm

Hog's Breath Inn, San Carlos btwn 5th & 6th

Homes & Hog's Breath Ticket

GIN WEATHERS

includes fundraiser party admission and a Carmel House Tour ticket \$109

Tickets can be purchased online at **www.carmelheritage.org**

Carmel House Tour Only Ticket:

Members \$50, Regular \$60, Day-of \$70



Complaint paints grim picture of sheriff's office workplace culture

Complaints of

harassment were

ignored, deputy

By KELLY NIX

A FEMALE deputy at the Monterey County Sheriff's Office alleges that a hostile work environment led to years of sexual harassment and discrimination by a supervisor and others, and that the behavior was sometimes overlooked, made light of and even condoned by top brass, according to a lawsuit she filed last week.

The female employee — who calls herself Jane Doe in the Sept. 5 lawsuit — contends that in 2019, after being promoted to rank of detective, her supervisor, Michael Smith, began sexually harassing her. The behavior, she said, began with him calling her "sweetheart" and "dear," but esca-

lated to "blatant, severe sexual harassment and overt gender discrimination."

Smith "routinely objectified and sexualized Doe and spoke about her physical appearance," according to the 35-page complaint, which adds that he openly mentioned her breasts and genitalia, made vulgar remarks while she was pregnant, and suggested she fondle him. Many of the allegations are too graphic to print.

'Overt discrimination'

Doe said Smith called her a 'whore' and said the language was acceptable "because all women are whores, just some more than others." While she initially responded to the comments with insults and disgust, she said the harassment continued.

"Doe was concerned that Smith's inappropriate sexual interest and his sexist and discriminatory attitude would harm her professional development and be a detriment to her career," she said. "Furthermore, she was afraid that reporting him would cause severe retaliation and that nothing would change at the sheriff's office if she did report him."

In 2020, Doe — who had once been selected "deputy of the year" — said Smith's wife, Rebecca Smith, a commander at the sheriff's office, also began harassing her by calling her names, making

snide remarks and denying her job advancement opportunities, including a position for which she was the only candidate.

"Doe's stellar career at the Monterey County Sheriff's Office was derailed after she became the target of Mike Smith's desire and then Mike Smith and Rebecca Smith's hostility," her complaint says.

'Condoned'

The lawsuit, filed in Monterey County Superior Court, asserts that the sheriff's office, which has been led by Tina Nieto since December 2022, and previously by Steve Bernal from 2015 to 2022, fostered a culture that was hostile to female employees because it overlooked "inappropriate behavior by male employees, particularly those highest in the chain of command," her suit says.

Furthermore, Doe alleges that inappropriate behavior by male employees was often "overlooked, made light of and even condoned," while complaints against coworkers and superiors were "discouraged and disregarded, and those who complained were often subject to direct and indirect retaliation," Doe said.

When Doe met with Nieto to discuss

See **HOSTILE** page 23A

Create Where You Belong



CALL, VISIT A SHOWROOM, OR FIND US ONLINE TO SCHEDULE YOUR COMPLIMENTARY DESIGN CONSULTATION 408.392.0400

Los Altos363 State StLos Gatos349 Santa Cruz AveCarmel26366 Carmel Rancho Ln

CALIFORNIACLOSETS.COM



CALIFORNIA CLOSETS[®]

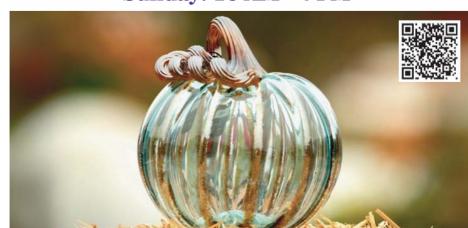
©2024 California Closet Company, Inc. All rights reserved. Each California Closets® franchised location is



Glass Pumpkin Patch of Carmel SEPTEMBER 13-14, 2025 | MEarth

Hand-blown glass pumpkins • Local Food Live music • MEarth Produce Trailer

> Saturday: 10 AM - 5 PM Sunday: 10 AM - 4 PM



4380 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel CA, 93923 Hilton Bialek Habitat, adjacent to Carmel Middle School

The Carmel Pine Cone September 12, 2025

SAVE TARPY FLATS!

HWY 68 CANNOT HANDLE A CATASTROPHIC INCREASE IN DAILY TRAFFIC!

Tarpy Flats is the unspoiled mix of fields and woods across from the airport, running along the south side of HWY 68 from Olmsted Road (where the airport is) to Canyon Del Rey (where Tarpy's Roadhouse and the 7-11 are). If you commute on HWY 68, you pass it every day.

Do any of us who live on the Monterey Peninsula or in Salinas want to see the traffic on HWY 68 go from bad to worse? Does anybody who commutes daily want to face a far greater burden of traffic congestion than they endure already? And do any of us want the scenic beauty and wildlife habitats of our incredible community to be sacrificed for ill-advised development and personal profit? Once it's gone, it's gone forever.

At this very moment developer Bradley Slama, in partnership with the Saucito Land Company, is seeking permits to turn Tarpy Flats into a sprawling housing development. They want to jam as many as up to 1,300 homes, condos, and apartments into this beautiful and irreplaceable wilderness habitat. The Monterey City Council and the Monterey County Supervisors are doing nothing to stop this...in fact, shockingly, they have so far voted in its favor.

Nobody argues against the need for additional housing on the Monterey Peninsula. But we strongly argue that Tarpy Flats is by far the worst possible place for it. Here's why:

Consider: HWY 68 is one lane in each direction. It is the only commuting corridor between the Monterey Peninsula and Salinas. HWY 68 was designed to handle 16,000 vehicles a day. It currently handles about 25,000 vehicles a day. This proposed development would burden HWY 68 with thousands of more vehicles a day. (One estimate suggests a total over 30,000 vehicles a day.) This increase would have a disastrous effect on our community's ability to function, for locals who depend on that commuting corridor and for visitors to the Monterey Peninsula. It would also interfere with access to our airport, interfere with access to medical and other facilities at Ryan Ranch, and severely impede needed emergency and other services along Hwy 68.

Consider: The HWY 68 corridor is at severe risk from wildfires. Adding any housing development along 68 will only increase that risk to potentially catastrophic levels. Again, consider thousands of extra cars in this area. If an evacuation is called for due to wildfire, do we want to see traffic absolutely gridlocked with cars trying to leave the danger zone as happened in Southern California recently, where countless cars were abandoned to burn and then became a significant obstacle to fire trucks and other emergency vehicles seeking access to the fire areas?

Consider: There is no infrastructure for such a development. No existing utilities. No sewer infrastructure. Even worse, there is no water for any development of Tarpy Flats, let alone a possible 1,300 dwellings. We all know that water access is a serious issue on the Monterey Peninsula, it is the most precious diminishing resource we have. Where do these developers and our local government officials expect the water to come from?

Consider: The Tarpy Flats site fails to meet California's own guidelines for RHNA (Regional Housing Needs Assessment) use. Development would violate Federal regulations protecting land such as this. Yet these developers are still trying to push this plan through, and our local government representatives are helping!

Consider: Tarpy Flats is an unspoiled nature habitat. Wildlife of all sorts depend upon it for their very existence. Anybody who cares about our local wildlife and the irreplaceable natural beauty of this incredible community we are all blessed to call home will surely agree that developing this land would be a tragic and disastrous mistake.

IF YOU AGREE, PLEASE MAKE YOUR VOICE HEARD:

- Go to our website SaveTarpyFlats.org and sign our petition. Add your name to the growing list of local residents who demand that Tarpy Flats be permanently removed from consideration for any future development. This land should be deeded in its entirety to the Big Sur Land Trust and officially designated a protected wildlife sanctuary. Our website will also give you more detailed information about Tarpy Flats, the disastrous effects of any proposed development, and the legal battle we're facing to stop it.
- Write polite but firm letters to local and State government representatives voicing your opposition to any development of Tarpy Flats. Our website will provide those names and addresses. Hold them responsible!
- DONATE! We need your help to pay necessary legal expenses to fight this development. So far only a handful of local families have contributed financially. Now we need everyone's help in order to succeed.

THANK YOU ALL for listening and considering our position.

Tour of noteworthy houses offers takes you behind closed doors

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CARMEL Heritage Society and the Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Institute of Architects are collaborating on the 31st Annual Carmel House Tour, a key fundraiser for both organizations, on Sept. 20, with six stops on the list.

The self-guided journey runs from noon to 4 p.m., with a reception at the heritage society's headquarters, the First Murphy House at Lincoln and Sixth, from 3 to 5 p.m. First Murphy will also be the site for ticket sales the day of the tour.

Old and new

■ Banyan House — the first Carmel home designed by architect Mark Mills, who apprenticed under Frank Lloyd Wright from 1944 to 1948 — was financed by Della Walker, who commissioned Wright to build her Scenic Road home known as Cabin on the Rocks. Mills lived in the home, which was bought by his father, from 1954 to 1957.

The AIA describes it as "a significant example of Wrightian principles of organic architecture combining the use of 'desert masonry' with local building materials."

"Mills' imaginative skill at successfully integrating such an abstract plan comfortably into its landscape setting is in keeping

with the Carmel tradition," organizers say. "With gorgeous woodwork and interesting details around every corner, this architectural innovation is a work of art."

■ Pine Gates is described as "a charming chalet-style cottage" that was built around 1929 and first served as the site of Ella's Southern Kitchen, a restaurant in the business district. The building was reportedly moved intact to its site in 1941 by using logs to roll it up the hill "from the heart of downtown Carmel."

"As you step inside, imagine the cottage's former life as a bustling eatery. Today, it showcases an eclectic collection of art and personal treasures - including playful nods to Santa Claus," the AIA says. "The owner, a longtime Carmel resident, has brought joy to many holiday events in full Santa attire and has even authored a book about his experiences as the jolly figure.'

■ Skysweep, built in 1946, with a guesthouse and an art studio added later, sits on a 1.6-acre property with sweeping views of Point Lobos, Carmel Bay and the Santa Lucia Mountains. Landscape architect Bernard Trainor and his family remodeled the house and created a new garden of course — and the property is a work in progress, tapping into the skills of local artisans and builders.









(Clockwise from top left) The Carmel House Tour includes the city's first brick house, thoughtfully restored and expanded; Mark Mills' inaugural Carmel effort; Vista Lobos, a contemporary Dyar Architecture project; and Pine Gates, which was a restaurant in its early life.

The garden was designed to showcase "climate-appropriate planting and hardscape materials," includes "research and development opportunities that inform

other landscape design," and is inspired by Trainor's fine art.

See TOUR page 30A



DEBBY BECK GROUP

BROKER ASSOCIATE 831.915.9710 DEBBYBECKREALTOR@GMAIL.COM DRE 01747647

COMPASS





2 BED | 2 BATH | 55+COMMUNITY | 910 SF | \$899,000



2 BED | 2 BATH | 1,450 SQ FT | \$2,199,000



3 BED | 2 BATH | 1,680 SQ FT | \$1,299,000

THEDEBBY BECKGROUP.COM

The 2025 Golden Pine Cones

















ATTENTION: Voting starts Sept. 12 and ends October 5

Your favorite restaurants, shops, wineries, service providers, etc., will be honored to have your support in this year's Golden Pine Cones.

But before they can win, you must vote and you can only vote if you're a subscriber to our email edition!

Sign up at: https://carmelpinecone.com



Your goal is to stay at home. We can help.

Turn to us for more than caregiving.

- Transportation/Shopping Services
- Meal Preparation/Light Housekeeping'
- 24-Hour Care and Companionship
- Bathing/Dressing/Grooming Assistance
- Incontinence Care
- Assistance with Cognitive Changes
- Medication Reminders
- Geriatric Care Management
- Community Resources Assistance
- Pet Care Assistance, and much more...

Call us at 831 I 649-3363 www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

CA License #274700016

Scenic sewer replacement to start

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CARMEL Area Wastewater District will begin replacing nearly eight-decade-old sewer lines on Scenic Road and on Carmel Point at the end of this month, and the work is expected to run through next summer. The project calls for installing 2 miles of new line and will cost around \$5 million, and while the work will require intermittent road closures, district officials promised the Carmel City Council in March that pedestrian access along the beachfront footpath would not be impeded.

Crews will start near Carmel Mission at Dolores Street and Lasuen Drive, initially surveying the lines and using closed-circuit video cameras to assess their condition, according to the sewer district, which is paying for the work with money collected on property tax bills. While some trenching will be required, most of the replacement will be accomplished through a process called pipe-bursting in which the old clay pipe is expanded or broken in place as a high-density plastic liner — which the district described as "semi-flexible but nearly indestructible" — is inserted and pulled through.

Won't be so bad

The work on the busy beachside road between Eighth and 13th avenues is scheduled to be underway during the slower season, January and February 2026, with a break for the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, according to CAWD.

People will be able to walk along the pathway — a condition required in the permit and environmental study — and full closures of the road will be avoided whenever possible. Regardless, residents will still be able to get to and leave their homes, and work will be done a block at a time.

The city's public works project manager, Javier Hernandez, worked with CAWD to develop more than 50 special conditions of approval for the required

Serving Monterey, San Benito and Santa Clara Counties.

SBA Preferred Provider

encroachment permit "to minimize impacts to the community before, during and after construction."

Key among them are a \$5 million insurance policy to cover any damage to private property, robust public outreach, a 24/7 hotline for concerns, and coordination with emergency services, trash pickup and package delivery companies to provide access during construction.

Replacing the lines will require 235 lateral reconnections, and residents will be asked not to flush their toilets or use their sinks or showers when that particular work is being done, for obvious reasons.

Community meeting

Meanwhile, the replacement of sewer lines and laterals in the northeast area of Carmel that got underway in July continues, with completion expected toward the end of October and road resurfacing to follow. "There will be a couple of months of overlap for the two projects," a CAWD spokesman said this week.

The work is part of a multiyear, \$75 million effort to overhaul the system.

"Our board of directors and staff have been preparing for the start of this project for several years," board president and former Carmel Mayor Ken White said in a statement Wednesday. "This section of Carmel is special to residents and visitors, and it's important that the current 75-yearold sewer mains be replaced to greatly reduce or eliminate leaks and spills while increasing the effectiveness of this vital public service."

The roads will be resurfaced after the new lines are installed.

Residents will be informed through mail, email and doorhangers of the exact dates of street closures, and a community meeting will be held at The Carmel Foundation at Lincoln and Eighth on Oct. 15 at 5:30 p.m. in person and via Zoom.

More information can be found at cawd. org/scenic-road-pipeline-replacement.

New, Fresh & Easy Living in Carmel Views



3 Beds • 2 Baths • 2,001 Sq. Ft. • 1.07 Acre Lot • \$2,575,000 www.CanadaDriveCarmel.com



PREMIER BUSINESS BANKING VALLEY TO VALLEY

(888) 485-7050 • www.pinnacle.bank











SELL YOUR VALUABLES

TO THE NATION'S LEADING ESTATE BUYERS

We buy gold, silver, diamonds, coins & more!

3 DAYS ONLY

SEPTEMBER 16 - 18

Tuesday - Thursday | 10am - 5pm

Corner of 6th & Dolores Sts., Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

Call for directions: **(831) 574-8044**







WHAT WE BUY

Fine Jewelry

Coins & Currency

Rarities

Diamonds

Watches

Fine Art & Luxury Goods

Scrap Gold & Silver

Sterling Silver

& Much More

Browse our estate collection any time.

RECEIVE A 20% BONUS

When you trade for store credit*

Receive immediate payment! No appointment necessary.



Ready to Sell? SCAN QR CODE HERE for full buying event details.

Over 2,000 5-Star Reviews!

"Wonderful experience. Ellie was incredibly helpful, kind and knowledgeable. She was gracious and lovely. Overall, the event was well organized and everyone was great. I would highly recommend this to anyone wanting to sell their valuables. Thank you." - Debra T.



Call (888) 787-1112 or visit National Rarities.com for any item-related questions.

Council OKs ambulance contract with Monterey

By MARY SCHLEY

 ${
m THE}$ CARMEL City Council on Tuesday approved a five-year contract with Monterey to take over its ambulance service starting Oct. 1. The deal, which the Monterey City Council OK'd in June, adds staffing and managing the ambulance — which will remain in the Sixth Avenue firehouse — to Monterey's public safety responsibilities.

Carmel has contracted with Monterey for fire service



Carmel Fire Ambulance firefighter-paramedic Matt Nitenson (left) and Monterey firefighter Ross Pounds are ready to join forces in running Carmel's ambulance

since 2012. Throwing the ambulance into the mix brings the total estimated cost to \$5,557,952 per year, according to the budget presented to the council Sept. 9. Of that, ambulance services are expected to run \$2,140,068, most of it spent on staffing.

It also includes a 16 percent fee of \$295,182 to help offset indirect administration costs, including fire administration personnel, human resources, finance/payroll, risk, and other administrative services.

No more worries

In addition, the agreement outlines the process for shifting the ambulance workers from Carmel's payroll to Monterey's, and at the end of each year, a reconciliation will be done to assure neither city is bearing more of the costs than it should. Carmel will retain control of its 911

dispatching and ambulance billing.

"We'll have 24/7 service. We don't have to worry about staffing issues anymore," assistant city administrator Brandon Swanson said. "The ambulance still lives in our firehouse," and the workers who staff it will remain "the people you know and trust."

"We're going to get even better service than we had before," he said.

In response to sky-high overtime costs and chronic understaffing that had taken the ambulance out of service for 30 days during a 12-month period — which threatened the city's rights to operate it — the Carmel council in May unanimously decided that Monterey should take charge.

See AMBULANCE page 21A



Santa Rita 2 SW of 3rd St, Carmel 3 BD | 2 BA | 1,307 SF | Represented Buyer



8 & 9 Palou NW of Casanova, Carmel 2 homes, 2 Lots | 9,663 Total Lot Sq Ft | \$5,850,000



22318 Capote Dr. Toro Park

3 BD | 2 BA | 1,626 SF | Represented Buyer & Seller



70 Forest Ridge Rd #22, Monterey 2 BD | 2.5 BA | 1,377 SF | \$875,000



Staples Gannaway Team

Boutique Service. Local Experts. Compass Technology.

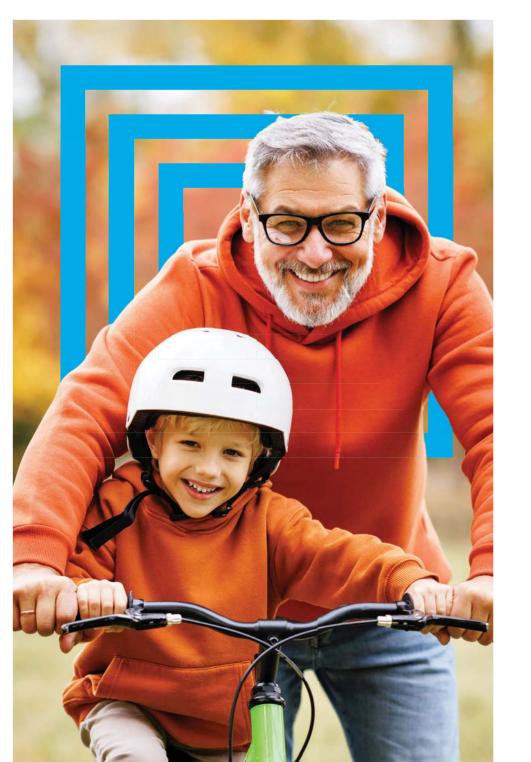
Charlotte Gannaway 831,297,2388

staplesaannaway.com

Dillon Staples Nicollette Eason Trottier 831.915.8030 831.595.0009

DRE 02127946 DRE 02074629

*Per MLS data for Moniterey County 09/03/2025. Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. Licer 01827255. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Chaptering condition, sale, or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many been added without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many the made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many the made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many the made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many the made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many the made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many the made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many the made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many the made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All many the made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any the properties of the many than the many that is a statement of the many than the many



If you know Community Hospital, you know Montage Health.

The fact is, we've always been here. You've just known us by a different name.

The people at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula created Montage Health to deliver exceptional care to more people, by expanding our services beyond the hospital. Today, we're urgent care centers, wellness centers, primary care doctors, health insurance plans, and a groundbreaking mental health program for youth. Still independent, nonprofit, locally owned, and accountable only to the community we serve.



montagehealth.org

There's a lot of public land people can't visit at Palo Corona, new state park

By CHRIS COUNTS

A LOCAL hiker, Susi Diallo of Salinas, wants to know why the backcountry of Palo Corona Regional Park — which totals 3,800 acres — isn't open to the public. Purchased more than two decades ago by taxpayers as part of a \$32 million deal, the land has been mostly off-limits since. Only a limited number of guided group hikes are offered.

Diallo recently joined one of the group hikes and was astonished by what she saw.

"I was truly amazed and actually shocked to discover just how much more public land exists beyond what's currently accessible," she wrote in a letter to the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District, which owns and manages the park. "There were huge redwoods, majestic fairy rings, thriving native plants, a vibrant creek and more — all cared for by your agency but, for the most part, closed off to the public."

Diallo, who also voiced her concerns at the park district's Sept. 3 board meeting, wants to visit the Palo Corona backcountry, but she wants to go solo, which currently she isn't allowed to do. She insists she's a responsible hiker.

"I want to go by myself," she told The Pine Cone. "Some people enjoy solitude. I should be able to do that. Let me ramble back there and be on the edge of something

Solo permits considered

In response, general manager Eric Morgan said the park district is "open to considering" allowing solo hikers to obtain permits to access the backcountry. "I think it's not too far off," he said.

But Morgan said the park district has no immediate plans to open up the backcountry of Palo Corona to general day use, mostly because its staff and resources are tied up in completing the ambitious Rancho Cañada Floodplain Restoration Project. The \$37 million effort involves converting 40 acres of a former golf course into a riparian habitat, excavating 650,000 cubic yards of sediment, planting 175,000 native plants and creating a slew of trails. The effort is expected to take another two years to complete. He described it as "the largest restoration project" in the park dis-

Once the floodplain project is done, "phased access" to Palo Corona's "remote regions" can start, Morgan said. But he also noted that before the Palo Corona backcountry can be opened to general day use, "a whole lot of permitting still needs to happen."

The general manager also cited the risk of wildlife as a major concern, also, there are few places on Earth where homes are so valuable and the threat of them burning down is so high. "Neighbors are notably very worried about public access contributing to the wildfire hazards," he explained.

If you're interested in joining a guided group hike to the Palo Corona

backcountry, the next opportunity Oct. 31 at 9 a.m. You can find details about it at mprpd. org/let-s-go-outdoors-upcoming-events.

Also offering group hikes of the Palo Corona backcountry is the Big Sur Land Trust, although none are scheduled in the next couple months. The tours are led by volunteers and introduce people to many issues involved in preserving parkland and using it responsibly.

Telling a story

"We do tours with elected officials so we can tell the story of how this landscape has been conserved and protected as a public benefit," land trust president Jeannette Tuitele-Lewis said. "We're responsible for everyone who's out there that day tours provide the opportunity for people to enjoy these spaces.

The local group played a huge role in the creation of Palo Corona by bringing all the stakeholders together and partnering with Nature Conservancy to raise the money to buy the land. "It was the largest conservation deal in the county's history," Tuitele-Lewis noted.



A Big Sur Land Trust-led group hike meanders through a field of poppies in Ishxenta State Park, formerly known as Point Lobos Ranch.

While Diallo's comments were directed at Palo Corona Regional Park, nearby, 1,300-acre Ishxenta State Park, formerly known as Point Lobos Ranch, also isn't fully open to the public — more than two decades after it was bought with public

The land for the park was acquired by the Big Sur Land Trust in 1993 and later sold to California State Parks for \$4 million, which was funded by the taxpayers with \$3 million from Proposition 117 and a \$1 million grant from the California Coastal Conservancy.

But aside from periodic guided group hikes, the park isn't open to the public, and it could be a while before it is.

State Parks still hasn't determined if the park will be the site of a parking lot — the idea has previously been discussed. A plan, created by Cal Poly students decades ago, envisioned a tunnel running underneath Highway 1 that connects the parking lot with the park to the west.

According to California State Parks

See LAND page 19A



Generations of trust, one floor at a time.

For decades, we've been the trusted choice for quality flooring on the Peninsula, bringing style, durability, and comfort to homes just like yours. With expert guidance, exceptional customer service and a wide selection of premium brands, we help you find the perfect flooring for your space. Whether you're updating a single room or renovating your entire home, our commitment to craftsmanship ensures beauty and reliability for generations to come.

Hardwood. Carpet. Vinyl. Laminate & More

414 Adams Street | 831.394.2700





Horse-drawn carriages draw complaint

By CHRIS COUNTS

AFTER A complaint was made by a horse enthusiast about people driving horse-drawn carriages along a mile-long stretch of the River Trail in Garland Ranch Regional Park, carriage drivers showed up at the Sept. 3 Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District board meeting to defend their

Members of the nearby Carmel Valley Trail & Saddle Club, only three of the riders regularly drive their carriages in the park. But their arguments must have been pretty persuasive, because by the end of the hearing, board member Monta Potter — who represents the district where the trail is located — raised the idea of officially enshrining carriage-riding as an allowed use.

The equestrian who made the complaint didn't attend the hearing. But according to supervising ranger Cane Camarillo, the



PHOTO/COURTESY JUDY LEAVELLE

Judy Leavelle drives her carriage along River Road at Garland Ranch Regional Park.

rider had safety concerns about the carriage drivers.

"The complainant suggested that the width of horse-drawn carriages created a hazard when passing fellow equestrian riders," Camarillo said. "Further, the individual suggested that the size of horse-drawn carriages may frighten saddled equine, potentially creating a hazard for their

Sharing the trail

A carriage-riding enthusiast, Judy Leavelle urged the board to preserve the activity, which has become a passion for the few who engage in it.

"With all the trails that the park has available to everybody, the River Trail is the only trail we have ever used because it is wide enough for folks to pass, has a long range of visibility, is short and has no steep hills," Leavelle wrote in a letter. "Please work out a compromise that will allow us to share this trail like we have been for so many years."

Leavelle also spoke during Wednes-day's hearing. "We have been driving in the park for many, many years, always displaying outstanding trail etiquette and manners toward all other trail users," she told the board.

Ultimately, the board didn't vote on the future of the activity but instead directed the park district's staff to investigate the equestrian's concerns and make a recommendation, but only if it is necessary, Signage will also be considered.

Board member Kathleen Lee told The Pine Cone that she wasn't aware of any problems regarding carriage use until the recent complaint. "We haven't had any negative interactions," Lee said.

Camarillo also spoke at the meeting but didn't offer a recommendation. "We want to speak to our park users to determine what their level of comfort is" with carriage riding in the park, he added.

Spiering Law

—— Personal Injury — LOCAL LAW FIRM

FREE SAME-DAY CONSULTATION NO RECOVERY, NO FEE

Helping thousands of people injured in accidents receive successful settlements for over 40 years

WHO YOU HIRE MATTERS HIRE LOCAL, WE ARE LOCAL



- ♦ Catastrophic Injuries
- Wrongful Death
- Automobile Accidents
- Motorcycle Accidents
- Trucking Accidents

Lawyers, Doctors and past clients continually refer cases to us.

BEGIN WITH A FREE CONSULTATION (831) 920-6000

MOST RECENT JURY VERDICT: **MONTEREY COUNTY JURY VERDICT OF \$2.2 MILLION**

> 2511 GARDEN ROAD, BUILDING C, SUITE 225 MONTEREY, CA 93940 (831) 920-6000

HOG'S BREATH INN **RENOVATION 2025**

"It takes a team to build in a village"



DESIGN TEAM OWNER:

KAISER RESTAURANT GROUP

ARCHITECT & INTERIOR DESIGNER: THOMAS BATEMAN HOOD **ARCHITECTURE** JULIA CORREIA, PAOLO CARDOZO,

Project team

INTERIOR DESIGN: REATE & ASSOCIATES. MICHELLE MONIQUE INTERIORS

STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING: PACIFIC ENGINEERING & TYSINGER & ASSOCIATES, S.E.

MECHANICAL ENGINEER: SEACHANGE ENGINEERINGS, INC.

> LIGHTING DESIGN: **HOOD ARCHITECTURE &** LEAVENWORTH ELECTRIC

MURALS, SIGNAGE & ORIGINAL ART: LISA HAAS DESIGN AND PAINT

FURNITURE AND CASEGOODS: COMMERCIAL SEATING SPECIALISTS, INC.

SURVEYOR: MONTEREY BAY ENGINEERS, INC.

CONSTRUCTION TEAM GENERAL CONTRACTOR: **BALESTRERI BUILDERS**

A & B FIRE: SPRINKLERS AIELLO PLASTERING: PLASTERING CAPO BUILDING SUPPLIES: FIREPLACE **CARPET CARAVAN: FLOORING** CHRIS DINNER: HVAC COASTAL FABRICATION:

MISC. METALS FABRICATION DEFRANCO PAINTING: WOOD RESTORATION & PAINTING FRAMECOM: REDWOOD

GRANITE ROCK: MATERIALS SUPPLY HAYWARD LUMBER: MATERIALS SUPPLY KNAPP MILL & CABINETS: CUSTOM CABINETRY

BRACKETS & RAFTERS

LEAVENWORTH ELECTRIC: POWER & LIGHTING LEFT COAST: DRYWALL LORENZO NOTO GENERAL

ENGINEERING: CONCRETE MONTEREY BAY PLUMBING: PLUMBING PACIFIC REDWOOD PRODUCTS LLC: SALVAGED WOOD PRODUCTS

POTTER'S ELECTRONICS: WIRING & DATA SYSTEM **VOLTAGGIO AND SONS: MASONRY OUTTATHEWOODS: WOOD PRODUCTS**

TABLE FINISHING AMERICAN METAL WORKS: MISC. METALS POE'S PLUMBING & BACKFLOW: PLUMBING

DUTRA FINISHING: REDWOOD

MONTEREY BAY PLUMBING: PLUMBING MONTEREY BAY RESTAURANT **EQUIPMENT:** KITCHEN EQUIPMENT CJ FROST: TILE WORK

Guests are invited to a special fundraiser in support of the 2025 Home & Garden Tour presented by Carmel Heritage Society and the American Institute of Architects Monterey Bay Chapter at

Hog's Breath Inn, Wednesday, September 17, 6-8 PM.

Cocktails, delicious bites and lively company. Admission includes a Carmel House Tour ticket.

ELROY'S PRESENTS HEATABLE EATABLES!

FROM ELROY'S FINE FOODS EXECUTIVE CHEF & CULINARY DIRECTOR DAVID HARDIE

A PRE-ORDERED, FULLY PREPARED MEAL TO HEAT & EAT AT HOME. OFFERED ON THE LAST THURSDAY OF EVERY MONTH.

BRINGING ON THE BAYOU!

TICKET=\$140 EACH (1 TICKET SERVES TWO PEOPLE)

MUFFALETTA

layers of cured italian meats, cheese & olive salad sandwiched between crusty bread soaked in dressing (CONTAINS: GLUTEN, PORK, DAIRY, NITRATES)

GUMBO

chicken, sausage & shrimp stewed in a rich brown broth, served with rice & pickled okra (DF, CONTAINS: GLUTEN, SEAFOOD, PORK)

BOUDIN BALLS

pork sausage and rice balls fried until crispy, served with remoulade (CONTAINS: GLUTEN, DAIRY, EGGS, PORK)

RED BEANS & RICE

red beans stewed down with pickled pork, served over rice (GF, DF, CONTAINS: FISH, SOY)

JAMBALAYA

rice cooked with tomatoes & spices, andouille sausage, shrimp, and chicken (GF, DF CONTAINS: SEAFOOD, PORK)

SHRIMP ETOUFFEE

shrimp smothered in gravy with tomatoes and the holy trinity, served over rice (CONTAINS: DAIRY, PORK, GLUTEN, SEAFOOD)

BANANAS FOSTER BREAD PUDDING

creamy bread pudding drenched in a rum caramel with bananas (CONTAINS: GLUTEN, DAIRY, EGGS)

- * ORDER BY: THURSDAY, SEPT 18TH
- * PICK UP: THURSDAY, SEPT 25TH
- * NEXT MONTH: TANTALIZING TRANSYLVANIA

All items will
also be available à la
carte for purchase at the
Prepared Foods counter
on Thursday, 9/25
until sold out!



To place your order visit www.elroysfinefoods.com or scan this QR CODE! Quantities are limited, so order soon!

15 SOLEDAD DRIVE MONTEREY, CA 93940 (831) 373-3737

© @ELROYSFINEFOODS
WWW.ELROYSFINEFOODS.COM



Roundabout shortcuts only for locals

Only residents

and contractors

can use the two

roads

September 12, 2025

By CHRIS COUNTS

The Carmel Pine Cone

AFTER complaints from residents about motorists who are cutting through their neighborhood to avoid traffic delays caused by the construction of a roundabout at Carmel Valley Road and Laureles Grade,

Monterey County officials have posted signs temporarily closing Miramonte and Los Robles roads to all but residents of the immediate area and people who are working or making deliveries on those streets.

According to Monterey County Public Works Chief Enrique Saavedra, the two residential streets are not designed for through traffic.

"These specific roads were closed because people were using these narrow roads to avoid the construction site, and these roads are not designed for that," he explained.

In one case, a large truck taking the shortcut hit some low-hanging tree limbs.

Resident Jim King told The Pine Cone that some drivers are ignoring the signs. King estimated that the detour saves each motorist about seven minutes. He noted that traffic has never been this heavy along Miramonte Road.

Driveway block

"On a road that usually has 90 cars in one or two days, the county counted 90 in 30 minutes between 4 and 5 p.m.," King said. "My home is on the corner, and during that time I have to wait in line to turn into my driveway."

King suggested that allowing so much traffic on such a narrow residential road is dangerous. He would like to see the

scofflaws cited. "This is upsetting to Miramonte residents with constant car traffic ignoring the law," he added.

The closure of the two roads marks the latest effort by the county to move traffic past the construction site more efficiently. After work began in late June, motorists

soon complained about lengthy delays at the intersection. In response, county workers made changes to the timing intervals for the light that regulates traffic at the site. Other improvements, such as a dedicated left-turn lane for motorists driving westbound along Carmel Valley Road, are also being explored.

Former county supervisor Mary Adams raised the idea of building a roundabout at the site in 2022 to address safety concerns. While some argued the worries were overblown, others noted that "a three-axle truck hauling a load of sod and a forklift" lost control and crashed — as did a cement truck that lost its brakes in 2004.

Done before March?

Construction on the roundabout began in late June. It's expected to cost taxpayers about \$3.8 million, with the money coming from Carmel Valley traffic mitigation fees, a grant from Monterey Bay Air Resources District and Measure X funds.

Monterey County 5th District Supervisor Kate Daniels, meanwhile, suggested the job could be finished earlier than anticipated. "Hopefully, it won't it take until March," she added.

The contractor is Teichert Construction of Pleasanton.

Everybody reads The Pine Cone



www.MarlowMotorWerks.com

PANETTA CO-AUTHORS BILL TO BOOST POPULATION OF ICONIC BUTTERFLIES

By CHRIS COUNTS

As A \$125 million bill co-authored by Congressman Jimmy Panetta to help boost the population of monarch butterflies moves forward, the Santa Lucia Conservancy — which manages 18,000 acres just southeast of Carmel — is urging people to support the legislation.

"If passed, this would direct \$62.5 mil-

lion over five years toward restoring native milkweed and protecting the vital overwintering sites that endangered monarchs rely upon," said the reserve's executive director, Jamison Watts. "This proposed federal action offers a large-scale, long-term commitment to monarch recovery — and an encouraging signal of growing support for pollinator conservation."

Restoring habitat

Last fall—to create better conditions for monarchs—the conservancy planted about 3,000 native milkweed seedlings, along with a new 5,000-gallon water tank to support the effort. "This infrastructure ensures our seedlings, and other pollinators, have the

moisture and nectar they need to flourish," Watts added.

Besides restoring milkweed, the bill would provide \$62.5 million from U.S. taxpayers for the implementation of the Western Monarch Butterfly Conservation Plan, which was created in 2019.

After a similar bill he co-authored in 2023 didn't move forward, Panetta

www.thebarnyard.com

3663 THE BARNYARD, CARMEL, CA

developed the Monarch Act of 2025, which was introduced in June. The bill is shared by Rep. Salud Carbajal of Santa Barbara and Sen. Jeff Merkley of Oregon.

According to monarch advocates, the population of the iconic orange and black butterfly is facing a steep decline. They report that the entire population of western monarch butterflies reached its second lowest tally ever in 2024, with less than



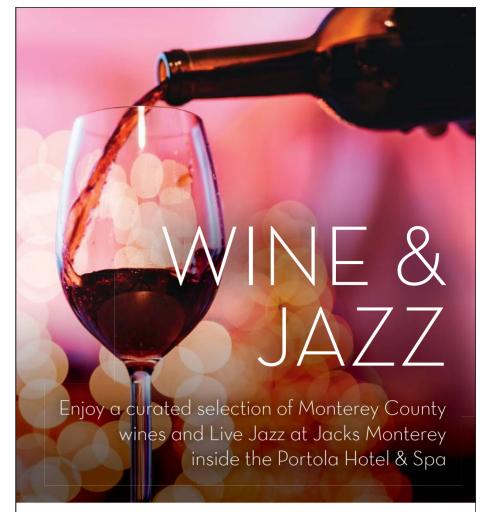
PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

A bill co-authored by Democratic Rep. Jimmy Panetta is aimed at increasing Monarch habitat.

10,000 butterflies recorded.

"Since the 1980s, the population of the western monarch has plummeted by over 99 percent, with only 9,119 butterflies recorded across 256 sites during the 2024 overwintering season," according to Panetta's office. "Despite community efforts,

See BUTTERFLIES page 30A



ALL SEPTEMBER | THURSDAY 6PM TO 9PM

Join us in Jacks every Thursday with International saxophones/flutes woodwind artist, Paul Contos and friends

SEPTEMBER IS CA WINE MONTH

Enjoy a curated flight of red or white Monterey County wines while celebrating the remarkable flavors and notes that make California wines so iconic | \$20/flight

Reservations are recommended.

(831) 649-7830 | JACKSATPORTOLA.COM







www.VetEyeClinicMonterey.com

(in) FOLLOW US! #VETEYECLINICMONTEREY

Poison blamed for turning wild pigs blue

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE WIDESPREAD use of poison to kill rats has taken a toll on wildlife, including bobcats, coyotes and mountain lions. But can the poison, which is generally used on rodents, turn wild pigs blue? Apparently, yes.

The blue pigs have been found in the Salinas River corridor south of Soledad and east toward the foothills of the Gabilan Range.

"In March, I responded to several reports of wild pigs with abnormal, blue-colored flesh," reported Zach Mills, a biologist with the California Department of Fish and Wildlife who works in Monterey County. "Those reports first came from an urban trapper, but I also had reports from hunters in the same general area."

Later that month, testing of a wild pig carcass at the UC Davis laboratory confirmed it had been poisoned with diphacinone, a rodenticide. It was found in the animal's stomach and liver.

"As part of the investigation at UC Davis, tissue samples were analyzed for eight different agents commonly used in rodenticides," Mills explained. "Diphacinone was the only contaminant of concern that was identified."

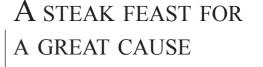
It's not surprising wild pigs have ingested the poison they're known for eating just about anything, and there's an all-out effort to cull their numbers due to the massive damage they inflict on agriculture. "Unfortunately, rodenticides sometimes spill over into non-targeted wildlife like carnivores, raptors and scavengers that may consume the poisoned bait directly, which is the case with the wild pigs," he explained.

Blue like blueberries

Wild pigs aren't just turning slightly blue — they're turning a "shockingly bright" shade of blue, Mills said, comparing the color to the shade of blueberries. Under no circumstances should people eat blue pigs.

"Commercial rodenticides are formulated with dyes which are usually blue or green to clearly mark both the bait, and the affected tissue," he said. "That should be a clear signal to the harvester that meat should not be

Mills asked that anyone who encounters a blue wild pig report it to state fish and wildlife. He also urged people to "deploy rodenticides safely, responsibly and only in alignment with local guidelines and regulations." He expressed concerns that some users aren't doing this. "Proper use helps prevent unintended exposure of non-targeted species, including wildlife and game animals, while still supporting rodent management objectives," he added.



By LILY PATTERSON

TICKETS ARE available for this Saturday's fundraiser barbecue in memory of Ross Tarp-Braasch, a young Salinas native whose mechanical skills and passion for off-road adventures inspired his grandparents, Brad and Rosemary Tarp, to establish Live for Ross: A Fund for Safety Awareness and Vocational Education.

A steak lunch, wine & beer tasting, an auction and live music will take place on Saturday, Sept. 13, 1-5 p.m., at the Monterey County Swiss Rifle Club. The Tarps are grateful to the historic club for offering their outdoor space at 34241 Gloria Road in Gonzales.

Since 2022, the memorial fund has donated hundreds of dollars in safety gear and awarded over \$15,000 to aspiring tradesmen and women throughout south Monterey County, several who graduated from the same welding



At 25 years old, Ross Tarp-Braasch was a well-known help to his valley community — as well as an avid dirtbiker, pictured here on his family's ranch.

programs at Salinas Union High and Mission Trails ROP that benefited Ross in his short lifetime. The Tarps have also donated helmets and other protective equipment to local skateboard and bike parks.

The ultimate aim of their nonprofit is to partner with all Monterey County technical schools to award scholarships \$500 to Barnes Welding Supply in Salinas, for tools and safety equipment — to as many deserving students as possible, in tribute to their grandson's spirit.

Helping hands

Ross was 25 when he died on April 16, 2022, by that time a talented and prolific welder and mechanic. Yet his family had no idea what he was capable of, until they organized a celebration of his life just weeks after the fatal car

"Three-hundred people showed up and shared stories we didn't even know about. We found out Ross would go and help people late at night, after work. He was always tired, so that explained a lot," said Rosemary of her grandson — who, when he wasn't repairing fences and trucks, loved to ride dirtbikes with friends on the property he helped his family maintain, Pine Canyon Ranch.

"He was always willing to help you, whether it was 2 a.m. or noon on a Saturday. That mindset, being so open to work on whatever, whenever, has helped me throughout my career," said Jack Freese, a professional racecar mechanic and one of Tarp's childhood friends, who helped his family create a 40-minute road-safety documentary available on liveforross.org.

Visit that website to learn more. There, you'll also find a link to buy tickets for the fundraiser, which are \$55, on eventbrite.com.

'Power of Language'

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

 $ext{THE LIVES}$ of Alice MacGowan and her sister, Grace MacGowan Cook, will be the topic of a talk hosted by the Carmel Public Library Foundation in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center Sept. 17 at 7 p.m. The sisters were "two professional writers who played a key role in establishing the artists' colony and enriching the cultural fabric of Carmelby-the-Sea," according to the foundation, and the talk is the first in the latest Henry Meade Williams Local History Lecture Series, which is titled "The Power of Language."

Author and journalist Joy Lanzendorfer will discuss the sisters' arrival in 1908 "and their unerring work ethic and willingness to collaborate," which "put them among the most successful novelists in the area." The duo proved themselves as writers even as they "survived failed marriages, burning buildings, and even an attempted murder."

Visit carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org. Carpenter Hall is located at Sunset and Ninth.

Thinking ahead to the Holidays?



Property Management

Vacation Rental Management

> Small Event **Properties**

Sales

Andy Nygard 1 831-915-2863 hauteshelter.com Haute Shelter Property Management Inc.

DRE # 02065719

Everybody reads The Pine Cone



REALTOR® Christine Handel

Authentically Local, Connected & Resourceful

ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA*

Please reach out if you, or your friends or family, are thinking about selling your current home or purchasing your dream home. I would love the opportunity to represent you!

831.915.8833 • www.TheCarmelLife.com • CHandel@CarmelRealtyCompany.com *Based on 2024 MLSListings Data \mid DRE#01375876



By CHRIS COUNTS

SERVING UP four one-act comedies in one evening, Soapbox Stageworks kicks off a run of "September Sizzlers" Thursday, 7 p.m., at the Carl Cherry Center for the

"We are so excited to present these four incredible, spicy and diverse plays," announced the theater company. First up is "Amusing Willie" by Donald Loftus, which

offers "a clever interpretation of the creative writing process and its surprising collaborators."

Next is "Ramifications" by Alex Bernstein, "where a young man seeks direction from an unusual source.'

The third play is "Rubbish" by Earl Crittendon, which is set at a rummage sale, where the story "spirals into a hilarious yet thought-provoking tug-of-war over history, legacy, and identity." The last play is "Maltese Monkey" by Margie Semilof, which delves into a legal battle between two warring adult children over a precious family

"September Sizzlers" returns to the Cherry Center Sept. 19-20 and Sept. 26-27. Showtime is 7 p.m.

The cast includes Karen Devaney — who directs two of the plays - Martha Wingfield, Eva Sonette, Emily Evers, Gilbert Wright, Carlos Melendez, Toby Rowland Jones, Mike Polyard, Nick Villareal, Tom Cohen and Jonathan Bangs.

Devaney founded Soapbox Stageworks 14 years ago in Philadelphia. Three years ago, she moved the theater company to Carmel with the goal of establishing "a brickand-mortar" home here — along with bringing "diverse audiences together to explore and experience the magic of theater." "Soapbox Stageworks is a thriving local theatre company that believes our passion for diverse storytelling will ultimately give us deeper understanding of our world and others," she added.

Tickets are \$35. The Cherry Center is located at Fourth and Guadalupe. For tickets, visit soapboxstageworks.org.

Big Sur crowns softball champs



For the 24th time since official play began in 1976, the Outlaws were crowned champions of Big Sur Softball Aug. 26 after sweeping the Grangers in a doubleheader at Pfeiffer-Big Sur State Park.



Sept 21st & Sept 28th · 10am to 3pm

Sanctuary Carmel Valley

GIFT SHOP & BOUTIQUE

Artwork, Paintings & Home Decor

13766 Center Street G5

Carmel Valley Village

Please stop by to support your local small businesses!



Viau Estate Jewelry

FINE ESTATE JEWELRY **BOUGHT AND SOLD**

Serving Carmel Since 1982

831-624-5991

Mission St. Between Ocean and 7th

www.viauestatejewelry.com

One voice can be the difference for a child or youth in foster care. Be that voice.

Over 50 local children are waiting.



Court Appointed Special Advocates

FOR CHILDREN

CASA OF MONTEREY COUNTY

Become a CASA volunteer.

casaofmonterey.org 831.222.3965





To publish a legal notice in The Carmel Pine Cone contact irma@carmelpinecone.com 831-274-8645 (Se habla Español)



CARMEL WOMAN'S CLUB

cordially invites you to our

Centennial Celebration

A JOURNEY THROUGH THE DECADES



Step back in time and celebrate 100 years of community, service, and tradition at the Carmel Woman's Club Centennial Celebration – Journey Through the Decades.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 2025 | 12–4 PM

9th Ave. at San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Enjoy live music, delicious local bites, historical exhibits, family fun, and our Centennial birthday cake.

Scan for tickets



Tickets just \$10 – available at the door or online at carmelwomansclub.ticketspice.com/cwc Children under 12 are free with a paying adult.

Don't miss this once-in-a-century celebration!

CHARGES

The circumstances bear striking similarities: Women told police and ombudsmen that Lumbi fondled, kissed, digitally penetrated them and committed other inappropriate acts. Lumbi denied wrongdoing, and the cases, investigated by those cities' police departments, were closed due to 'insufficient evidence."

The absence of criminal charges and any public record of the allegations allowed the caregiver to continue working with elderly patients, some of whom had Alzheimer's disease and other age-related mental health challenges.

The 12-page document that Bonta's office filed Sept. 4 in Monterey County Superior Court requesting that Lumbi be kept behind bars until his trial contains

chilling accounts from the three women he was entrusted to care for.

On March 15, 2024, a Pacific Grove patient with a history of stroke, seizures and heart failure, was rushed to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula after she had "acted erratically" toward a caregiver and showed signs of an "altered mental state."

"Upon arrival, hospital staff obtained a urine analysis which showed signs of seminal fluid," the AG's office said. "Hospital staff called Forest Hill and learned that she was not sexually active and did not have male visitors."

DNA tests

Suspecting she'd been assaulted, the hospital that night reported the results of the test to Monterey County Adult Protective Services and Pacific Grove Police. However, the first of two urine samples containing semen was destroyed by hospital staff before police could collect it.

An officer who interviewed the woman said she reported that she had been "physically attacked by two men days earlier" and that "they bit her right breast and choked and punched her." The resident, who had bruising and cuts on various parts of her body, also suffered from dementia and was intermittently confused, police noted.

A detective who determined later that Lumbi had been on duty the days before the woman was taken to the hospital asked six male Forest Hill workers to voluntarily provide a sample of their DNA to rule them out as suspects. Only two of the employees

In late May 2024, the California Department of Justice obtained a search warrant for a sample of Lumbi's DNA. The results, according to a senior criminalist with the agency, "provided very strong support that he is a contributor to the DNA mixtures that were previously detected for the vulvar, perianal and vestibular swabs. Semen was detected on each of the swabs."

Last month, special agents with the state Division of Medi-Cal Fraud and Elder Abuse arrested Lumbi, who waived his Miranda rights. At the time, he was working at Cypress Ridge Care Center.

"The agents presented a ruse that Lumbi's DNA was located inside the woman's vagina," the AG's office said.

Lumbi denied penetrating the woman but "admitted seeing her naked and becoming aroused." He also claimed that she "touched his groin area" and leaned back at the edge of her bed with her legs up, to suggest she was interested in having sex with him, the attorney general said.

Lumbi said that while he thought about having sexual intercourse with her, he decided instead to fondle himself. His semen, he claimed, "landed on" the elderly woman's vagina.

On July 10, 2024, Pacific Grove Police launched an investigation after a woman, who did not have memory or mental health issues, reported that a caregiver matching Lumbi's description penetrated her private parts with his fingers "in a rough manner," three days prior, the AG's office said. However, Lumbi told the officer that he "slightly penetrated" the woman while cleaning her.

On July 30, 2024, P.G. Police investigated a complaint against a caregiver matching Lumbi's description. The female Forest Hill woman, who also did not have mental health or memory issues, told police that the man massaged her legs before providing perianal care. She also said he moved "his hands higher" to her inner thighs, which made her feel uncomfortable and her body. The caregiver ended the massage.

"Facility staff told the officer that massages were normally provided by masseuses and not CNAs," the AG's office

Pacific Grove Police did not question Lumbi, according to the AG's office, which does not speculate why officers did not interview him.

Helped father

While Lumbi did not have any previous criminal convictions, the attorney general said there is a record for an October 2016 arrest, detention and citation by Monterey Police for "sexual penetration with force." Like the other cases, it was dismissed for lack of sufficient evidence.

As of Sept. 3, the state Department of Public Health listed Lumbi's nursing assistant certificate as "suspended, not employable."

His father, Paul Nganda Lumbi, is listed as a licensee and administrator at Green Pines Residential Care Home, a facility in Salinas licensed to provide care for six elderly patients, where the younger Lumbi and his sister had recently worked to help their father, who had been hospitalized, the attorney general said.

Lumbi also faces numerous special allegations, which could mean greater penalties if he's convicted, including violent crime on the vulnerable, having multiple victims, use of force, violence, duress, menace and fear of immediate and unlawful boldly injury on one of his victims.



SWEET LIBERTY

Remember 9/11

Impeccably seviced, 93k miles. \$20k.

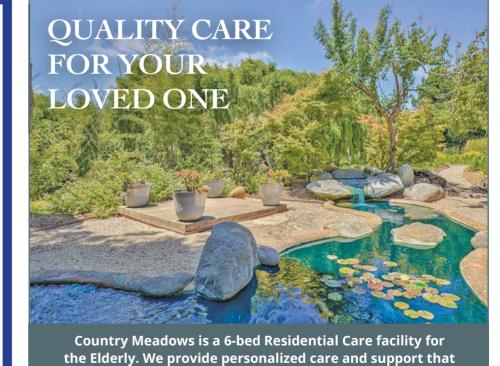


America, America, God shed His grace on thee. And crown thy good with brotherhood and our Sweet Liberty. Remember 9/11 and the heartbreak it has caused, we'll always be remembering those whose lives were lost. We were shaken and forsaken on that fateful day, united by uncertainty, we all began to pray. "Lord guide us in our darkest hour, let us appreciate, the liberty and equality that make our country great. Help us to remember that our freedom's never free, lives are lost to pay the cost of our Sweet Liberty." America, America, God shed his grace on thee. And crown thy good with brotherhood and our Sweet Liberty. To those whose lives were taken by this senseless tragedy, you'll always be an honored part of our country's history. You'll live on in our memories, for we meant what we said, we will remember 9/11 and the freedom we defend. America, America, God shed His grace on thee. And crown thy good with brotherhood and our Sweet Liberty.

Credits

The music for Sweet Liberty is adapted from America the Beautiful. America the Beautiful is a poem written by Katharine Lee Bates, first published in 1895. It was combined with music composed by church organist Samuel A. Ward in 1910. (P) 2017 New lyric written and music adapted by Paul Martin. New arrangement produced by Paul Martin and Daryl Kojak. Musical version may be heard on Spotify, Apple, or www.MyPrayers.net

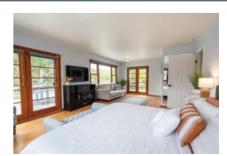
Paul Martin © 2/25/2017 | Sweet Liberty | Phm2000@aol.com | www.MyPrayers.net



enables each individual to thrive, maintain their dignity, and engage in meaningful activities.

Our Services

- Luxurious accommodations
- Exceptional amenities
- 24 Hour Care
- Social & Physical Activities
- Medication Management
- Delicious Meals
- Transportation



This paradise retreat offers resident's an enriched lifestyle surrounded by nature's beauty. The designed amenities and engaging activities promote resident's well-being and quality of life.



10746 Country Meadows Rd, Prunedale CA | 831. 275. 5121 www.countrymeadowsresidentialcare.com

ACCESS From page 1A

see Laird's effort defeated.

"I am heartened that SB 577 will not be advancing this year," Addis said Wednesday. "While the bill sought to balance the needs of institutions and survivors, it unfortunately would have had reverberating consequences for survivors of sexual assault."

Avalanche of abuse cases

California schools are facing an avalanche of sex abuse claims, and Laird's bill was an attempt at a legislative fix.

The claims stem not from Addis' legislation, but from a bill enacted in 2020. AB 218 established a three-year "lookback window" eliminating the statute of limitations for sex abuse cases, letting victims sue for damages no matter when the abuse happened.

According to a state report, at least 1,000 lawsuits have been filed since AB 218 became law, seeking about \$3 billion from school districts across California. Jury verdicts and settlements requiring public schools to fork over tens of millions of dollars have also led to skyrocketing insurance premiums for districts. The payouts have pushed some districts into insolvency and forced them to cut programs to pay for past misconduct.

Laird wrote SB 577 in the hopes of easing these financial burdens, but he failed to bring his Monterey Peninsula counterpart on board.

Because of the high number of lawsuits filed, Addis said she can understand why some lawmakers may regret voting for AB 218, but her ire over Laird's legislation was rooted in how his bill would have undermined her legislation, the Justice for Victims Act.

While AB 218 dealt with cases of the past, Addis' law provided protections for the future. Her law eliminated the statute of limitations for sex abuse cases beginning in 2024 — meaning anyone who was a minor on Jan. 1, 2024, and was abused could file a case at any point during

LAND From page 12A

maintenance chief John Hiles, his agency has no immediate plans to open the park, in part because it is focused on establishing a shuttle and reservation system for Point Lobos State Reserve. Plans for the system have been submitted to Monterey County.

"Once we get the shuttle up and running, we will be able to focus more on access issues and the feasibility of ideas we've discussed," he explained.

Hiles said it's not practical to open the park yet because more planning needs to be done. "We want to avoid creating additional congestion and traffic hazards along the highway, and avoid degrading our cultural and natural resources, which are significant," he explained.

Guided hikes

If hikers want to visit the park, they'll have to join a guided hike.

"We offer public tours throughout the month," Hiles said. "Some are free, and some have a small fee."

A free 3-mile guided hike along the park's San Jose Creek is planned for Sept. 20 at 9:30 a.m. The trek will be led by state parks staff. The same hike will be done Oct. 17 and Nov. 15 at the same time. "It's very beautiful in the springtime," Saunders added. "The wildflowers will knock your socks off."

To participate in group hikes or other activities at Palo Corona and Ishxenta parks, visit mprpd.org/let-s-go-outdoors-upcoming-events.

Bump into Bumper Car, Fall in Love!



Bumper Car is a sweet and spunky spirit who proves joy has no limits. Though blind, she navigates confidently with her sharp senses, always ready for snuggles or play. She gets along beautifully with dogs and cats, and her gentle nature shines.

Want to meet Bumper Car? Please fill out our online adoption questionnaire.

Ad Sponsored by Judy LeRoy With Lasso (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, please give us a call.)



831-718-9122 **www.POMDR.org** P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 their lifetime, regardless of their age or date of the crime.

"While we may need to talk about damages to schools, it is absolutely unethical to fix it on the backs of survivors into the future," said Addis about Laird's bill, which would have reinstated a statute of limitations for people over 40, requiring them to provide a certificate of merit — a document that certifies a qualified expert has reviewed the facts and concluded the case has a valid basis — the same day they file a claim.

SB 577 would have also increased the legal standards from negligence to gross negligence for public institutions that failed to protect the children in their care.

"The gross negligence standard makes it substantially more difficult for older survivors to hold public institutions accountable, effectively creating protection for defendants at the expense of justice," wrote San Luis Obispo County District Attorney Dan Dow in an op-ed this week.

Dow also submitted a formal letter of opposition to Laird's bill, alongside a number of survivors' rights groups.

Long waits for claims

Coming forward to report abuse that occurred during childhood often takes people decades. According to Child USA, more than half of survivors first disclose their abuse at age 50 or older, making the changes in Laird's bill unacceptable to many survivor groups.

"It is particularly unfair to older survivors, those who

were abused decades ago, who may face additional barriers to coming forward, especially after being dismissed or disbelieved by institutions," said Lumina Foundation chief executive, Jennifer Adams.

The tabling of SB 577 leaves many school districts and public entities worrying about how to pay for damages in sex abuse cases. In addition to making it harder to file lawsuits, the bill would have also made it easier for districts to sell bonds to pay off settlements, but would not have capped attorneys fees or settlements for victims.

The bill had the support of the counties of Los Angeles and Monterey, and the California Alliance for Children and Family Services.

In addition to targeting school districts, many of the cases cleared to advance under AB 218 were aimed at youth detention facilities, leaving counties on the hook to pay settlements as well.

The Alliance, a lobbying group, said mounting liability exposure threatens public entities' ability to fund core services and risks contracts with organizations like itself.

"Without this bill and others like it, rising liability risks could lead to reduced service availability, workforce cuts or contract terminations," the group said.

SB 577 is one of many bills that failed to cross the finish line in Sacramento this week. Laird said he is holding out hope he'll be able to find a better balance between financial relief for public institutions and protecting the rights of survivors in the next legislative session.



Tax Preparation and Planning | Accounting and Payroll | Estates and Trusts | Family Offices | Business Valuation





CONTEMPLATIONS: NEW PAINTINGS BY MICHAEL AZGOUR

Opening Reception: Saturday, September 13th, 5 to 7 p.m. Remarks By The Artist at 6 p.m.

FRESH ART. BOLD VISION.

Dolores between Ocean & 7th in Carmel-by-the-Sea | gallerymarcarmel.com | 831.624.2000

Recusals demanded in Pastor battle

■ Byrne lashes out

By MARY SCHLEY

WHILE CARMEL City Councilman Bob Delves opted to recuse himself from the hearings in August and this month involving Patrice Pastor's project at Dolores and Seventh, citing a campaign donation from restaurateur and appellant Rich Pepe that exceeded \$500, Mayor Dale Byrne was told by the city attorney that he, too, should step down because 18 months ago Pastor gave a sizable donation to the nonprofit Byrne founded, Carmel Cares.

Meanwhile, Pastor's attorney, Jeremiah Reynolds, demanded that Byrne be reinstated and that councilman Hans Buder and councilwoman Alissandra Dramov be forced to step down — Buder because of his "self-determination that he should recuse and his known conflicts of interest, including with respect to his advocacy for affordable housing on sites in competition with Esperanza Carmel," and Dramov "because of her prior advocacy against the JB Pastor project and her bias against Esperanza Carmel."

In August, Buder explained that he, too, had been given a generous campaign event by Pepe but that he'd returned enough money to eliminate the conflict. He had planned to recuse himself anyway, he said, but after city attorney Brian Pierik advised Byrne to step down, he stayed so the council would have a quorum.

Pierik also supported Dramov's decision to remain at the dais.

'Weaponizing' service

At the Sept. 8 special meeting, before leaving the room, Byrne lashed out at Pastor's opponents and their attorney for demanding his recusal.

"Friends of mine, who know I am an ethical and fair person because I have

served with them on city workgroups, have assisted them in solving their longstanding neighborhood water incursion issues, and have frequented their retail store for years, have sought to disparage me and petition for my recusal in this matter," he said in a statement. "The reason? My unpaid role as a volunteer executive director of Carmel Cares and a donation Esperanza Carmel made to that 501(c)3 nonprofit a year-anda-half ago — long before I ever considered running for mayor."

When someone supports Carmel Cares and its "mission to keep our village beautiful, safe, and inviting, they are supporting Carmel itself," he continued. "Yet suddenly, a charitable gift aimed at improving Forest Theater and beautifying our downtown is framed as binding me personally. By that logic, nearly anyone involved in our nonprofit network — and there are hundreds of donors and volunteers — could be accused of bias in city matters someday because a group wants to remove their voice from proceedings like this."

Ripple effect?

He worried the decision to deprive him of his decision-making role because of the donation would discourage others from supporting charities, volunteering, or serving in public office.

"When involvement or donations are twisted into accusations, it discourages the very things that make our village thrive," he said. "Why would volunteers step forward, or thoughtful people run for office, if every civic connection can be turned into a weapon?"

He called Pierik's decision to disqualify him from the Pastor project appeal "ridiculous."

"We can and will disagree about projects, zoning and buildings," he said. "But weaponizing community service, philanthropy, and the city's planning process harms everyone."

The complete Pine Cone . . . through my computer?



- Fight global warming
- · Make the most of your iPad
- Get your Pine Cone before everybody else . . . all from the comfort of your home!

24,500 subscribers online 18,500 copies in print

110 years of serving the community



Subscribe at www.carmelpinecone.com

September 12, 2025 The Carmel Pine Cone

AMBULANCE

From page 11A

The new setup will also assure that every time a fire engine leaves the station, one of the people on it will be a paramedic who can provide advanced medical care, Monterey Fire Chief Andrew Miller said.

"That's a really important piece of this contract," he said. "We're building our cadre of paramedic-firefighters."

Councilman Hans Buder wondered if there's a way to better offset the expense of operating the ambulance, and Miller said he's working on "some revenue enhancements that I think will really help the city recover costs."

Resident Nancy Twomey took the opportunity to thank the firefighters and medics for their professionalism and high level of service.

"It can't go underacknowledged," she said.

The council unanimously approved the contract, which takes effect Oct. 1 and expires Sept. 30, 2030, unless it's renewed by both cities.

Committed

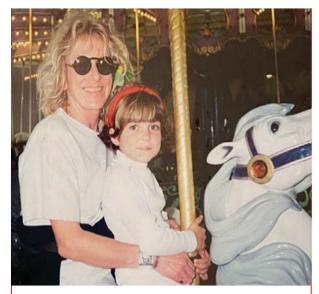
After the vote, the City of Monterey announced the new arrangement.

"Building on more than a decade of collaboration and shared commitment to public safety, this expanded agreement reflects the cities' joint efforts to enhance service delivery, improve operational efficiency and maintain high standards of emergency medical care," Miller said in the statement, describing the contract as "a natural extension" of the cities' 13-year partnership.

"We are committed to providing professional, compassionate and reliable emergency medical services to all residents and visitors in Carmel, just as we do in Monterey," he said.

The transition has already begun and should go smoothly. Ideally, the only thing that will change — other than lower overtime costs and more reliable staffing — will be the patches on the paramedics' uniforms.

"Residents can expect no interruption in service," Miller said.



JW Winslow

JW Winslow, beloved author, artist and longtime resident of Monterey, passed away peacefully on Aug. 18, 2025, in Fresno. She was born on March 22, 1943, in Los Angeles, the "City of Angels."

A graduate of Vacaville High School in Vacaville, JW went on to leave her own indelible mark through creativity, community and storytelling. She authored the six-book series, "Mystic Adventures in Big Sur," weaving her love for the California coast into words that captivated and inspired readers. She also shared her passion for art and culture as the host of WinslowArt, a local television show enjoyed by many in the Monterey community.

For nearly four decades, JW called Monterey home. She was a familiar, welcoming presence walking through local neighborhoods and along the beaches she cherished. Her deep appreciation for the natural beauty of the coast and her artistic spirit touched all who knew her.

She is lovingly survived by her brother, Chris Curry, who carries forward her memory with the same strength and warmth that defined her life.

She will be dearly missed and fondly remembered for her creativity, kindness, and enduring love of the Monterey community.

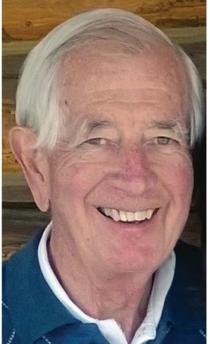
In honor of her legacy, a local non-profit is being created for those who wish to contribute in her memory. Private remembrance services will be held.

Donations in her name be sent to Ihelpmontereybay.org

BRUCE TIEN MARCUS

Bruce Tien Marcus, 89, passed away on Aug. 20, 2025, peacefully at his home in Belvedere, California. A lengthy battle with ailments, both Parkinson's and cancer, only shortened his truly remarkable life but had not lessened it. He had his chin up and offered a smile in the hardest times of his struggle and never lost his taste for chocolate.

The apple of his eye, Kim Law, a good friend dating back to high school in Grand Rapids, Michigan, met Bruce again around their 25th reunion in1979. Both won the prize in finding each other. Bruce moved to Tiburon and true love ensued. They married and enjoyed an active life of skiing, golf, world travel and events with friends and family for 46 years. They shared time in fabulous homes in Tiburon,



Carmel, Carmel Valley, Sun Valley and back to Belvedere. A happier man could not be found, and he was always so outwardly gracious and appreciative of their wonderful life. A truly modest, innately moral man who showed generosity and kindness to all persons, Bruce was admired by many for these traits and will be remembered for them.

He grew up a Midwestern rascal son of a brilliant theologian minister, Maurice, with a stoic, determined and loving mother, Geneva, as well as a lovingly annoying, barely older brother, Maury. Bruce and Maury had the sweetest sister, Marlene, who lived with lupus her whole life, but she knew she had caring parents and brothers. Drs. Maury and Arlene Marcus of Berkeley visited Bruce often during his fight.

Bruce had a flair for theatrics and theater and working with his hands with old school tools. He enjoyed anything mechanical he could take apart and reassemble. He enjoyed life drawing and drawing inventions. He modeled clay horses and built a 16-foot wooden boat. He did everything well. He played Henry Higgins in "Pygmalion" and performed other leading roles in high school plays which may have contributed to his full scholarship at Oberlin College. Or, it may have been his

notable success in varsity football. "I was fearless on the field!" he exclaimed, a variant on his modesty.

At Oberlin College Bruce majored in mathematics and physics, interests he kept up on his whole life. As a thespian he had lead roles in drama productions and attained an honorable academic record. Maury was attending Oberlin as well, so to not let Bruce out of his sight, and he kept up on the brotherly pressure to compete. They both played football for Oberlin. Bruce was also co-captain of the lacrosse team and a skilled midfielder.

At Oberlin, Bruce had the distinction of being the master of ceremonies for a visit to the college by The Rev. Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1957. He had become involved in civil rights activism early, just before it had taken hold of the attention of the entire nation.

In 1958 Bruce was awarded a Rhodes Scholarship to study at Oxford. Thirty-two other American recipients boarded the QE1 in New York City, and by the time they crossed the Atlantic they were fast friends and colleagues. This was an outstanding period of his life studying philosophy, political science and economics. His favorite activity was rowing competitively as a member of the First and Third Trinity Boat Club. Many of the gentlemen of the Rhodes class of his year became lifelong friends. Some of his colleagues became persons of merit in government, business, law, academia and entertainment. Namedropping was not braggadocio among his generation; it was fashionable. Bruce shared his remarkable friendships with most everyone. The Rhodes group met every year on New Year's Eve from the early 1970s to the present, albeit in declining numbers. Life's as fragile as morning dew on the grass.

Oxford degree in hand, Bruce returned stateside for the first time in three years, a newfound debonair Anglophile, arrived home with more than just his trunk. He had found love and had married a Scottish widow, Louise Gowans, who had an extraordinary 2-year-old child, Tania, whom Bruce was delighted by. A year or so later in 1962, Safia was born and it was firecracker pandemonium.

A successful businessperson using his advanced degrees, Bruce was an executive at Kaiser Aluminum in Oakland, providing solutions in research and production. He moved onto banking as a senior vice president at Bank of America in San Francisco, where he was instrumental in the formation of Visa International and developing the Visa card. His claim of coining the name Visa has been corroborated. It is hard to say that is boastful when its true. Later in his career Bruce was involved in the earliest trade and development deals in China as part of the One Country, Two Systems economy, and China opening to the West in the early 1980s. Career was important to Bruce, but not his most important concern.

His daughters were. Tania and Safia were everything to him and he was everything to them. The stories of their childhoods are fascinating tales of living in Europe and skiing in the Alps, and time spent at the family cabin at Bear Valley where Bruce taught them to ski. Both of his girls were shown the world and provided every opportunity for their success. Safia has a son, Maclane, who inherited the unmistakably clever and mischievous Bruce traits. Tania precedes him in death after her battle with cancer in 2017. She had survived, like Bruce had survived for many years. In her struggle, Bruce must have learned from Tania quintessential positivity that was for her inherent. Stories like Tania hitting a moose in a Volkswagen and her walking away with the moose sprawled out on the roof amplified her strength. Not from either Bruce or Tania, in the hardest of times, did you ever hear a single complaint.

He is survived by his nephews, Alexander Marcus, Dr. Gregory Marcus and Jenny; grandson, Maclane; grandnieces, Adriella and Desmina. On Kim's side, he is survived by Susan and Gary, Jon David, Damon; grandchildren, Maxine, Louka, Emily, Paige, Olivier; and great-grandchild, Wilhelmina. Bruce loved the family golden retrievers, Golden Bear and Roosevelt. All the above pepper the family photos going back four decades to coveted printed photos, that fill family albums and then the terabytes of digital pics from the past decade or so. Bruce is always offering a smile from the center of his universe among his family. The photos chronicle the many wonderful adventures Kim and Bruce Marcus shared during their fabulously romantic life that has been something to brag about and prove they were both once young.

Donations to Parkinson's and or cancer research would be in line with his wishes.

Or contact <u>safiakeller62@gmail.com</u> for information regarding a scholarship fund in both Bruce and Tania's name.

We welcome your favorite Bruce pics and story. Please send to <u>klmarcus@att.net</u>

ENJOY A CHOCOLATE IN HIS MEMORY!

The Carmel Pine Cone

PASTOR

From page 1A

"It is well known that the majority of the community is very upset about the resistance to Mr. Pastor and his project and that the project, after six years of negotiations, has already been approved," wrote Big Sur River Inn owner and general manager Alan Perlmutter. "Furthermore, there has clearly been an inconsistent application of the city's codes and procedures for this applicant."

September 12, 2025

Historic wall?

Developer Fred Kern, who formerly had a stake in the Seventh & Dolores property with Jeff Peterson, told the council he changed and rebuilt part of the pebble wall that was deemed historic and which the JB Pastor plans were required to leave intact and protect via a "preservation buffer."

"This thing about the wall being historic is impossible, because I built half of it," he said. "This project has been delayed for ridiculous reasons. I'm not a big fan of the design, but I am a fan of following the rules, and he followed the rules."

Joe DiNucci, echoing the sentiments of a letter sent by Pastor's attorney, Jeremiah Reynolds, said Byrne's "recusal was a serious mistake." John Goode agreed, saying he was "aghast, appalled and dismayed" by Byrne's having to step down.

"Support your planning commission, support your staff and support this project," said architect Henry Ruhnke, who designed Pastor's mixed-use complex at The Pit that was approved in 2023.

Resident Karyl Hall said any confusion about the city's regulations should be resolved by fixing them, not by thwarting someone who acted on good faith on the direction he received from the planning department.

"Let's not punish an applicant for trying to meet those codes with the OK of the planning commission and the planning department," she said.

Some letter-writers criticized the project and supported the effort to get its approval overturned, and several of the appellants testified, as well.

"I can't think of a time in history when 11 civic-minded residents decided to appeal" a project, Mike Brown said, stating that in Carmel, it can be difficult to get 11 people to agree on anything.

"The intent of our appeal was not personal, it did not consider wealth, it was focused solely on the misinterpretations of our general plan, municipal code and other civic regulations," Cindy Lloyd said, adding that they were "written to preserve Carmel."

Contrary to what some have suggested, Kristi Reimers, whose family owns the building east of the Seventh & Dolores site, and who has strenuously fought against

proposed development there, arguing it would ruin her view, light and privacy, said she would embrace a project that complies with the code.

Vinz Koller said the historic assessment of the revised project that was included in a city council resolution in 2023 and relied upon by the planning commission in its decision "does not meet the legal or professional threshold."

"We appreciate your commitment to following the law without fear or favor," he said, and asked the council to order a new analysis of potential impacts on the historic bank complex next to Pastor's project.

'Hot-button issue'

"This has become a hot-button issue," observed councilman Hans Buder when it was time for the council to deliberate. "It's emotional for people."

He acknowledged dealing with the planning process can be frustrating — as he has experienced firsthand — and contradictory, such as allowing one person to have a metal roof while forbidding another down the street from doing the same.

While Buder advocated for a "top-to-bottom scrub" of the rules and regulations to resolve issues that are unclear or ambiguous, he said the council had to "operate within the confines of the existing laws and the existing process."

He said he likes a lot about the project but nonetheless found it failed to meet requirements for parking and land-scaping. In analyzing the program that allows developers to pay fees in lieu of providing the required number of parking spaces, Buder argued Pastor's project doesn't meet the standards to qualify and suggested it could be reconfigured to provide the proper number of spaces. He also opposed using car lifts to accommodate more vehicles.

"We are applying objective criteria set forth in the code," he said.

As for the proposed landscaping, Buder said, "We have a situation where we're putting the landscaping on the roof because staff had misinterpreted this requirement and fed it to the planning commission." The plantings must be "visually accessible" by the public, he said.

Changes demanded

Councilwoman Alissandra Dramov and councilman Jeff Baron — who was running the meeting because the mayor and vice mayor recused themselves — agreed, and the three voted unanimously on a resolution to remand the project back to the planning commission with direction to remedy those shortcomings.

Reading a statement, Dramov — who sided with the appellants on every point — said that "decisions should not be based on personality, the applicant or public pressure."

"This is about the law and applying the law to the applicant regardless of who you are and how much money you have," she said, before accusing Pastor and his team of using their resources "to threaten and bully the city."

Baron observed that while many of the comments were about Pastor and the city's process, "this isn't a hearing about that."

"This is a hearing about the planning commission's approval of the JB Pastor building," he said.

After voting 2-1, with Dramov dissenting, that Pastor's project is exempt from further environmental review, complies with historic preservation rules, and is two structures, the council voted 3-0 to require Pastor to redesign the project again and submit it to the planning commission for another review.

Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

You'll be surprised at how low our rates are.

For more information please contact:

Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654

anne@carmelpinecone.com



MICHAEL WAHL

Michael Wahl, age 69, passed away on Aug. 18, 2025. He was born in the old Monterey Hospital on Nov. 26, 1955, to Joan and Bob Wahl, who preceded him in death. Michael was a lifelong resident of Carmel. He is survived by his siblings, Kevin (Nina) of Santa Cruz, Brendan of Big Sur and Beth and Mary of Carmel. Mike is also survived by nieces, Esme and Lucia Wahl and nephews, Weston and Eric Wahl, as well as his cousins, John Plaggmier, Pam Villa, Melissa Ribley and Jennifer Plaggmier.

Michael's passion was plants and gardening. For many years he ran a landscape maintenance business in Carmel, bestowing special attention on his many elderly clients. He was also interested in finance and investing, learning from his grandmother, Josephine Johnson. His free time was spent hiking at Garland Park and walking his dogs at Carmel Beach or Mission Trail Park.

In lieu of flowers please consider donations to the SPCA of Monterey County. Michael loved animals and cared for many of our family dogs.



Lynn Bomberger

Pacific Grove, California – Lynn Bomberger, born in Modesto, was grateful for her friends and for having a good life. She died in July at the age of 80.

Lynn's main interest was always nature. While being a camper and eventually a leader at Camp Jack Hazard in the High Sierra, she fell in love with mountain trails and wilderness. As an adult, she enjoyed sharing information with others who also loved nature. She volunteered with the Monterey branches of the Sierra Club and the California Native Plant Society (CNPS). She led hikes with the Sierra Club, led CNPS field trips for 12 years, and composed the local CNPS newsletter for a decade.

Throughout her life, she took more than 30 nature focused trips around the globe. She also enjoyed sewing, created numerous oil paintings, enjoyed horseback trail riding and parading (1975 state champion), along with many other interests. Her career was primarily teaching at Caswell Elementary in Ceres, Fitch Middle School in Fort Ord and Clovis West High School in Clovis.

Facing cognitive problems, she chose to peacefully end her life to avoid advanced dementia. Lynn is survived by her sister, Judie Bomberger. She requested not to have a memorial service.

Jack Lestrade, 93, Acclaimed Watercolor Artist

Jack Lestrade, a French-born painter celebrated for his luminous watercolor landscapes, died on Aug. 6, 2025, at his home in southwest France. He was 93.

Born March 27, 1932, in southwestern France, Lestrade began a life of adventure and artistry at 15 when he joined the Merchant Marine. He later lived in Canada, working in advertising, before settling in Southern California in 1960. In 1972, he moved to Carmel, California, where



he devoted himself fully to fine art. His delicately rendered scenes of coastlines, villages, and countryside earned him recognition both in the U.S. and abroad.

In 1994, he returned to France with his wife, Judy, where he continued painting until his passing.

He was previously married to Germaine Floch. Their daughter, Sylvie, passed away in December

Lestrade is survived by his wife, Judy, his brother, Pierrot and his grandson, Gavin Niebel.

Private services will be held.

From page 1A

Draper denied the art association was experiencing any issues related to the construction project and blamed a contractor for damaging Haseltine Court.

The developers ended up selling the property to Patrice Pastor for \$9 million in 2020, and his local firm, Esperanza Carmel, has been trying to get a new mixed-use project going there ever since. After multiple attempts and redesigns, he and his team obtained planning commission approval of their project, called Ulrika Plaza, in August 2023, and a demolition permit was finally issued last month.

Rising costs

Before Esperanza Carmel's work can begin, however, Stemler said the shoring up of Haseltine has to be done. The foundation hired Ausonio for the job, and she said Tuesday that while working with the city and Esperanza to coordinate the effort has been great, trying to get money from Leidig/Draper's insurance company to cover the costs has not. As a consequence, the foundation is moving ahead on its own dime.

"Hopefully we'll get there," Stemler said, referring to obtaining insurance dollars. "Otherwise, everybody's being cooperative."

Stemler estimated the project will take about two months and said the costs will run around \$800,000, including lost income due to the unusable apartment, legal fees, engineering and other expenses.

"Every kind of hard material has gone up in price, so even just the quote in April for the piers has gone up \$11,000," she added.

Stemler said she's looking forward to seeing the work done and Pastor's efforts to develop The Pit finally getting underway — though even that is in doubt, because of Pastor's dispute with the city over permits for a project at Dolores and Seventh.

Regarding Haseltine Court, plans to renovate the damaged apartment and other parts of the property will be devised after the shoring is finished and the area is deemed

HOSTILE

From page 6A

a work-related issue involving Rebecca Smith, Doe said the sheriff dismissed the concerns, saying she didn't want to "hear any of that drama" nor spend time resolving her disputes with employees.

"Doe felt devastated that Nieto was reinforcing Rebecca and Mike Smith's retaliatory behavior," the com-

In early 2024, Doe said she was assigned to the county jail under Rebecca Smith's supervision. "Nervous and fearful" of her new boss, she informed an administrative chief about the Smiths' alleged behavior. In response, the chief said Rebecca "probably didn't like her because she was an attractive female."

"This made Doe uncomfortable and like" the chief "thought that excused Rebecca Smith's behavior," she said.

No comment

She alleges intentional infliction of emotional distress, retaliation, sex discrimination and harassment and other causes of action. Doe said she's suffered lost wages, future earnings, emotional distress, mental anguish, humiliation and other damages, and is seeking an undisclosed amount in monetary damages, including punitive damages, exceeding \$35,000.

County spokeswoman Maia Carroll said the county has been served with the lawsuit, but that it doesn't comment on litigation. Michael Smith, she said, was hired in 1995 and his last day of employment was Oct. 19, 2024. It's not clear why he left the sheriff's office. Rebecca Smith was hired in 2002 and is still employed.

We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula.

Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com. Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

IN LOVING MEMORY SANDRA JEAN (WURTS) LINDSEY

BORN OCT. 29, 1935 — ASCENDED AUG. 29, 2025

Sandra (Sandy) Jean Lindsey, 40-year resident of Carmel, California, beloved wife of Robert Lindsey for nearly 70 years, cherished mother of Susan and Steven, adored grandmother of Erin, Ryan, Adrian and Jessie, transitioned peacefully with her family at her bedside at Carmel Valley Manor where she and her husband lived for more than 25 very active and happy years.

Sandra met her soul mate Bob during San Jose State freshman orientation camp at Asilomar. Together, they made a beautiful life together, beyond anything they could have imagined at ages 20 and 21 when they married. They were true partners in every way. When her husband started writing books, she was editor and advisor, and she transcribed interviews for the memoirs of Reagan and Brando. They traveled the world making friends everywhere. She came home from those travels with deliciously adventurous recipes and inspired decorating ideas. She created beauty everywhere.

Sandra was an extremely loyal friend and for years stayed in close touch with dear friends from high school, college and beyond. She radiated a positive life force through her beautiful smile and presence. She was an excellent listener and would spend hours on the phone counseling friends and family members. She had a wonderful infectious laugh, often laughing at herself, which was so endearing. She was generous, intuitive, curious and wise. She was self reflective and resilient, funny and kind. She loved us unconditionally. Mom, we love you and miss you so much.



We are deeply grateful to the incredible staff of Carmel Valley Manor who consistently demonstrated their care and compassion for both Sandra and Bob over the years and especially during this time. The family is grateful beyond measure that this last chapter of Sandra's life in the CVM Health Center was filled surrounded by caring individuals who did everything within their power to make her as comfortable as possible. Sandra loved her family fiercely and unconditionally. We all have felt so loved and cared for by her. We will always feel that. She will always be with us. But oh how we miss her presence.

> www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/pacific-grove-ca/sandra-lindsey- 12507001 Comments and remembrances welcomed at url above. Thank you.

JAMES LYNN STRAIT 1940-2025

Lynn Strait passed away Sept. 5, 2025, due to complications from Alzheimer's Disease. Lynn was a native of Ohio and though he lived most of his life in California, he always identified with everything related to Ohio. It was his greatest pride and joy to have had the opportunity to be recruited to OSU to play football under the

coaching of Woody Hayes. Near the end of his second year, he suffered a knee injury that kept him from being able to continue playing. Before signing with OSU, Lynn had decided he wanted to be a physician. At risk of losing his scholarship, Woody Hayes was good on his promise and made it possible for Lynn to realize his dream of medical

Lynn had a successful medical practice as an orthopedic surgeon for eight years with the U.S. Army, serving for one year in Saigon, Viet Nam; and then for decades in private practice in Santa Barbara, California. His gentle demeanor made his patients feel calm and secure in knowing that he would take good care of them.



Lynn acquired his instrument-rated pilot's license and enjoyed flying across the country to visit his family in Ohio and to ski in Utah, Colorado, Wyoming and Idaho.

He was a natural and gifted athlete who enjoyed tennis, rock climbing, skiing and running until the physical toll on his knees sidelined him. Fortunately, golf became his sport of choice. He was a former member of La Cumbre Country Club in Santa Barbara, and later The Valley Club of Montecito. In Carmel, he enjoyed playing golf at Quail Lodge and Golf Club. He was a past president of the international MacKenzie Society. Golf took him all over the world enjoying the many courses and the many friendships that revolve around the game. While playing at Lahinch in Ireland, Lynn had his eighth hole-in-one on the eighth hole, hitting with his eight

While his family is proud of all his amazing accomplishments, they are the proudest of the husband, father and grandfather he was. Lynn is survived by his wife, Cheryl Carter; his two daughters, Julie Ann Strait and Jennie Elizabeth Strait, both of Santa Barbara; stepchildren, Kacey Meredith, Chris Barron and John Barron (Brittany); and seven grandchildren, Charlotte Meredith, Camille Meredith, Arabella Barron, Indy Barron, Sunday Barron, River Barron and Marigold Barron. He was preceded in death by his son, James Lynn Strait, II.

The family would like to thank lyv Park at Salinas and Hospice of Santa Cruz County for their excellent care and compassion. In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate memorial donations to the charity of the donor's choice.

Lynn was a quiet, strong and elegant gentleman who walked softly on this planet. As per his wishes, no services are planned.

Water polo foes prep for battle with travels abroad, discipline at home

THE ULTIMATE destination lies somewhere beyond a gauntlet of ambushes for the Stevenson Pirates and Carmel Padres, who plan to be thoroughly battle-scarred by the time the brackets are built for the 2025 Central Coast Section boys water polo playoffs.

Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

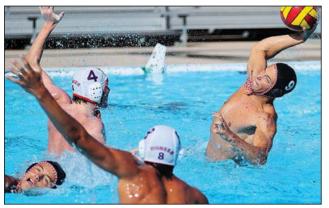
A major speedbump along that path figures to be their head-on collision at Stevenson School on Sept. 24 — the only regular-season meeting between the Pacific Coast Athletic League titans, who probably will engage again in the finals of this year's league tournament.

Both rosters are dripping with talent, and their rivalry is scintillating.

Seven-year streak

The last time the Pirates lost a regular-season league match to anybody was Oct. 23, 2018 — a 15-11 setback to Gabilan Division champ Soquel. Since then, Stevenson is 42-0 in the PCAL.

But here's the fun part. Stevenson's 7-0 league record last year included a 12-11 victory at Carmel during the regular season — then a 12-8 loss to the Padres in the PCAL tournament semifinals.



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Carmel senior Jack Balas, a prolific scorer, also ranked among the PCAL's leaders in steals and assists last season. His coach predicts he'll be the league's best player this year.

That postseason victory and the narrow regular-season loss are seared into the memories of Carmel's eight varsity lettermen, including first-team All-PCAL Jack Balas, second teamers Landon Onitsuka and Marc Kalman-Zulik

all seniors — and high-scoring sophomore Sam Balas, Jack's little brother. They're eager to play the Pirates again.

Stevenson will be waiting with deep respect from six 2024 letter-winners, a list topped by two-time PCAL Offensive Player of the Year Laird Welch, and second-team all-leaguers Alan Qian and Matias Higgins, all seniors.

Both teams also boast a startling influx of

"We're fortunate to have one of the deepest teams we've had in years," said Brooke Higgins, who begins his fourth year as Stevenson's head coach, after an 11-year stint as an assistant to Jim Fannin and Frank Reynolds. "We had a talented group last year, and you ride your horses as far as you can, but there were times that we ran out of gas.'

Case in point was a 15-13 overtime loss at Valley Christian, a pre-CCS game the Pirates led until they wore out with the clock ticking down. Valley Christian went on to win the CCS Division 2 crown.

"As a coach, I'm challenged this year with choosing the right combinations of athletes at

any given time to give some guys the rest they need, while also keeping guys in the water who are doing the job for us," Higgins said.

Croatia trip

Senior Josh Palshaw, junior Finn Reilly, and sophomore Ozaze Djehuti will compete for playing time in a lineup bolstered by varsity-ready freshmen Brooks Honegger, Reed Czerny, and Hudson Kresl, plus transfer students Hezzy Horvath and Alex Tay (a boarding student from Singapore), both juniors.

Preseason preparation for Stevenson included a school-sponsored trip to water polo-crazy Croatia, where much of the team trained with world-class coaches and professional players, and competed against strong Croatian teams.

They'll test those techniques with a rugged regular-season schedule loaded with some of California's top high school teams, a list that includes Junipero Serra, Valley Christian, Los Gatos, Northgate, Aptos, Leland, as well as Southern California teams to be announced.

Carmel, under second-year coach Jerry Smith, has an equally bruising list of opponents that opened with con-



Stevenson's Laird Welch (with ball) is a fourth-year starter who shared Offensive Player of the Year honors in the PCAL for the second-straight year last fall.

> secutive games against Junipero Serra, Valley Christian, and Pioneer, plus Leland, Soquel, Northgate, and formidable tournaments like the Vintage Valley in Napa, the Padre Invitational at Serra, and the traditional Monterey

> "That level of competition will be a great learning opportunity and a big contrast from last year, when I accepted some less-challenging non-league games to fill out our schedule," Smith said. "Next thing you know, we're 11-0, right out of the gate, and everybody thought we were the best thing since sliced bread. In reality, we hadn't yet played a lot of competitive water polo."

> This year's varsity roster — just 10 deep (six fewer than 2024) — reflects what the coach calls "a cultural shift" that includes a firm mandate for dedication.

> "We've changed our expectations, mainly around commitment, and intellectual aspects of the game," Smith said.

> > See SPORTS next page







Roofing & Solar Perfected

(831) 375-8158 www.dorityroofing.com



FREEDOM MEDICAL

Proudly providing exceptional service to Monterey County residents for 15 years!

We Offer Our Passengers:

- Through the Door Service
- Same Day Service Availability for **Last-Minute Transportation Needs**
- ADA-approved vehicles equipped with state-of-the-art wheelchair lifts
- Drivers trained and certified in CPR and First-Aid
- Gurney Access Available
- Aspire Health and CCAH accepted Prompt, Courteous and Safe Non-Emergency Medical Transportation



ASK US ABOUT OUR ROUND TRIP SPECIAL RATES TO LOCAL DOCTORS APPOINTMENTS AND TO AND FROM STANFORD AND UCSF

We Service Monterey, Santa Cruz, & San Benito Counties & also travel throughout CA, NV, AZ, and OR. Open 24/7 - 365 days a year All drivers have had background checks

(831) 920-0687

www.freedommedicaltransportation.com

To advertise in our Real Estate Section contact Jung@carmelpinecone.com (831) 274-8646



- **VIDEO INSPECTION OF SEWER LATERALS**
- SEWER AND STORM DRAINS CLEARED
- **HYDRO-JETTING SEWER, STORM & GREASE TRAP LINES**
- PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS FOR REMODELS **GREASE TRAP PUMPING & MAINTENANCE**
- SEPTIC SYSTEMS PUMPED, SERVICED, INSPECTED,
- **REPAIRED & INSTALLED**
- **SUMP PUMPS SERVICED & INSTALLED**
- **EMERGENCY SERVICES AVAILABLE**

We do more than pump septic tanks MONTEREY PENINSULA 831-659-2465

> Senior, military & 1st responder discounts available

73 W. Carmel Valley Rd. Unit #28 | Carmel Valley 93924 St. Contr. Lic. # 494738 | www.psts.net

DOUGH From page 1A

more in salary and benefits annually than they were just a decade ago, the data show.

David Sargenti, fire chief for Monterey County Regional Fire Protection District, was the top earner, with a hefty \$524,059 in 2024, according to the controller's office. Sargenti heads a department that had payroll last year of \$15.1 million. Just 10 years ago, the highest paid position at the department was Fire Chief II, who received \$311,996, when the agency had 13 fewer employees and a payroll of only \$7.8 million.

The fire district had 86 employees last year, dozens of whom were paid more than \$200,000.

In contrast, the chief for the North County Fire Protection District — which has about 30 fewer workers earned \$253,174 in 2024, while the district's payroll was about \$5.7 million.

The second highest paid agency head was Monterey One Water general manager Paul Sciuto, who in 2024 was paid \$489,903, which included a \$363,891 salary and \$126,012 in retirement and health contributions. In 2014, the job paid a total of \$307,548. The second highest paid employee last year at the sewer agency was assistant general manager Tamsen McNarie, who earned \$323,719.

Most of Monterey One's 129 employees earned more than \$100,000 per year in 2024, with several dozen taking in more than \$200,000, the data show. For instance, its spokesperson made \$191,662 last year, while its customer service supervisor received \$230,692.

The agency spent \$18.4 million on wages and benefits in 2024 compared to \$10.4 million a decade ago, when it had 26 fewer employees.

Bus service and air pollution

Many local districts have more employees now than they did 10 years ago, though some have eliminated positions over the years in favor of using outside contractors to reduce salary and pension costs.

Monterey-Salinas Transit's CEO, Carl Sedoryk, was paid \$366,209 in 2024, compared to \$271,558 in 2014, a difference of nearly \$95,000. The transit agency's payroll and benefits for its employees, which number 301, was \$27.8 million last year versus \$17.7 million in 2014, when it had 30 fewer workers.

In the past decade, Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Dave Stoldt's pay increased by more than \$100,000, going from \$239,473 in 2014 to \$354,023 in 2024. The water district had a payroll of \$3.9 million in wages and benefits for its 37 employees in 2024 versus just under \$3 million in 2014, when it had 11 more workers.

Richard Stedman, the air pollution control officer at Monterey Bay Air Resources District, made \$321,568 last year compared to the \$214,502 he did in 2014. Nearly all the air district's full-time workers were paid more than \$100,000, including an office assistant who was paid \$111,000. The district had 43 employees in 2024.

Some district heads have not received the large pay hikes that their counterparts have over the last 10 years.

Longtime Carmel Area Wastewater District general

compared to \$235,407 a decade ago, though its staff increased from 32 in 2014 to 50 in 2024, when payroll was nearly \$4.6 million.

Monterey Peninsula Airport District executive director Michael La Pier, who retired in June at the age of 66, earned \$273,934 in 2024 versus \$211,852 in 2014. Last year, the airport district had a payroll of about \$3.2 million for its 36 employees. The figure was about \$3.5 million in 2014, when it had 51 people.

Transportation Agency for Monterey County executive director Todd Muck earned \$292,318 in wages and benefits last year. In 2014, the position paid \$223,962. The agency's payroll in 2024 was \$2.6 million, which represents more than a \$1 million increase over its 2014 payroll of \$1.5 million, when it had almost the same number

Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments head Maura Twomey was paid \$277,284 in wages and benefits in 2024. Its payroll was roughly \$2.3 million last year

compared to \$1.65 million a decade ago.

The Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District — which made news in The Pine Cone about 15 years ago when it paid its then-head nearly \$350,000 annually for managing a staff of only 16 — paid its GM about \$257,000 last year.

The Resource Conservation District of Monterey County - which states its mission is to "conserve and improve our natural resources" — has grown significantly since 2014, when the Salinas agency had 15 employees and a payroll of \$314,879. In 2024, it had 30 workers and a payroll of more than \$1.3 million. Its GM, Paul Robins, made \$167,106 last year versus the \$112,688 he earned in 2014.

In 2014, when it had 14 workers and a payroll of \$470,013, the Monterey County Mosquito Abatement District paid its manager/biologist \$127,781. In 2024, its payroll for 17 employees climbed to more than \$1 million, and its manager earned \$280,260 — more than twice the amount the position paid a decade before.

Go to publicpay.ca.gov for more information.

SPORTS

From previous page

"That includes showing up on time for morning workouts and film sessions, training rain or shine, being on the pool deck to watch practice even if you're injured.

"Some players really embraced those things. Others didn't, and we were sorry to see those boys go," he said.

All of Carmel's 10 varsity players participated in summer water polo, and nine faced high-level competition at the National Junior Olympics as members of Monterey Bay United club teams.

Smith's returning starters already are well-known in

Jack Balas earned first-team all-league plaudits after a junior season in which he scored 84 goals, with 41 steals, and 30 assists.

"Jack is somebody who will play collegiately, and I think he's the best all-around water polo player in our league," his coach said.

The "setup guy," as Smith called him, is Landon Onitsuka, whose 57 assists led the entire CCS in 2024. He also ranked among PCAL leaders with 42 steals.

Marc Kalman-Zulik added 71 goals and 24 assists to the attack, and stole the ball 34 times, and Sam Balas scored 44 times, with 19 assists and 32 steals.

monterey

"Sam was part of a really strong freshman class and

REDWOOD SAVINGS

was the only one who played meaningful varsity minutes for us," Smith said. "But the others got a lot of time on our varsity practice squad and helped our JVs become one of the most successful teams around. Those guys were beating opponents by 15 to 20 goals."

That group includes center defenders Hamish Forsythe and Callan Tescher, right-handed attacker Oliver Cogley, and first-year varsity goalkeeper August Hohman.

Untapped talent

The team's "Swiss army knife," said Smith, is senior Anthony Sandoval, a physical presence who can play center defender or back up Hohman at goalie.

The team's only junior, center defender David Bogart, has good size and untapped natural talent, and also ranks among the most dedicated players on the team, the coach

Stevenson travels Tuesday to play Salinas in a 5 p.m. match at Hartnell College, then returns home Sept. 24 for the Carmel showdown. The Padres travel Monday to Monterey, then return

home Wednesday to play Pacific Grove, both with 5 p.m. They will play Sept. 19 and 20 at the Vintage Valley

tourney in Napa before facing Stevenson in their PCAL

Dennis Taylor is a professional freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.

For more information please visit www.montereycu.com or call us at 831.647.1000



831-393-8200

www.millerselitecleaning.com



Editorial

How great is California?

THIS WEEK marks the 175th anniversary of California's admission as the 31st state, putting it ahead of virtually every other state west of the Mississippi River. Why did California leapfrog over Minnesota, Oregon, Kansas, Nevada, Nebraska, Colorado, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, Washington, Idaho, Wyoming, Utah, Oklahoma, New Mexico and Arizona? Because it was more valuable — and not just because of the Gold Rush. In addition to gold, it had vast natural resources like timber, fertile land suitable for farming, a moderate climate and scenic wonders as impressive as any place on the planet. Its coastal location was strategically important and promised long-term trade opportunities. And it was already politically mature, having adopted a state constitution in 1849. It also had a lot of people in 1850 — almost 100,000, when Colorado had just 30,000 residents and Oregon had a mere 12,000.

Yes, California was a great place when it was admitted to the union. And in his State of the State message this week, Gov. Gavin Newsom said Cali-

fornia is still a place of wonders.

"Our omy now exceeds \$4.1 trillion, powered by a culture that rewards risk, attracts capital and welcomes ideas," Newsom said. "We lead the nation in startups, venture capital,



The United States in 1850, when California became the 31st state.

IPOs and manufacturing output, and we have more AI companies, more space technology and more green innovation than any place on Earth."

A few weeks ago, Newsom posted on X that California is No. 1 in the United States for "agriculture, manufacturing, Fortune 500 companies, small business starts and tourism spending."

But as Rep. Kevin Kiley, whose district stretches from Lake Tahoe to Death Valley, points out, California is only No. 1 in all those things because it has so many people. "Per capita," Kiley said, "we aren't in the Top 10 in any of them."

Where California is really No. 1, according to Kiley, is in "homelessness, unemployment, poverty, gas prices, illiteracy, retail crime and outmigration."

It also has very high income and sales taxes, housing prices that are through the roof, wildfires that wreak unprecedented levels of death and destruction, electricity rates and insurance costs that punish homeowners and business owners alike, tens of thousands of high school students who can barely read or do basic math, and extensive traffic congestion that makes life miserable in big cities.

The outmigration Kiley talked about cost the state a congressional seat and a vote in the electoral college after the 2000 census, and, as Caitlin Conrad reported last week, it's very likely to lose even more in 2030 as people seek better lives in other places.

Mother Nature made California a place of great beauty and opportunity, and its early residents seemed to do a pretty good job managing both. While its scenery and climate are still extraordinary, everything in the political realm is a mess — and getting worse.

BEST of BATES



"History of Carmel? I haven't got a clue ... didn't get here until 1912."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

Consumer power Dear Editor,

In a city where change occurs at a glacial pace (arguing over house numbers for 100 years) and business competition is feared by the conservative status quo establishment, it should come as no surprise that a fierce, self-interested gang of 11 residents and business owners can upend the approval of the city council regarding the J.B. Pastor Project, thwart the will of the majority of residents and sabotage the best interests of our townspeople.

What can be done about this, other than write scathing letters to The Pine Cone venting our frustration? We can use our consumer power and vote with our wallets by refusing to support businesses that are associated with the gang of 11. When the rules of fair practice and treatment are thrown out the window, we can actively choose to withhold our money and our

votes from the offending business owners and politicians.

Chris Winslow, Carmel

Taking the time Dear Editor,

I would like to thank the Carmel City Council for taking the time to understand the complexities of the Seventh and Dolores Esperanza project. In our town, small renovations can take a couple of years and new builds longer. This project is a new build impacting historical resources and complicated parking and use permits for the existing restaurant.

I would also like to address the often-repeated argument that Esperanza is being singled out and not treated fairly on this particular project.

A previous owner of the involved lots submitted three sets of plans. First, requesting the removal of the community room. These plans were not approved. Second, moving the community room to the back of the lot. These plans were not approved. Third, the use of a car elevator to access an underground parking lot. Again, these plans were not approved. Indeed, this is very frustrating for the property owner and builder. So much so that they split and sold the property.

This has been proved to be a very difficult and frustrating project. It is only right that the city continue to uphold and enforce current building regulations set by the city and state.

> Courtney Kramer, Carmel

See LETTERS page 28A

■ Office Manager Irma GarciaMary Schley, Chris Counts Kelly Nix, Lily Patterson ■ Features Editor Elaine Hesser ■ Editorial Layout Emilie Ruiz ■ Advertising Sales...... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646) Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City...... Jessica Caird (274-8590)

...... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)

■ Ad Design......Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652), Sharron Smith (274-2767)

■ Office Assistant Eunice Romero (274-8593) ■ Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110) ■ For complete contact info: https://carmelpinecone.com/contact.html

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY Vol. 111 No. 37 • September 12, 2025

The Carmel Pine Cone

https://carmelpinecone.com

©Copyright 2025 by Carmel Communications, Inc. A California Corporation

U.S. Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Deliveries: 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove CA 93950

Telephone: (831) 274-8593

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

It's hard to describe what love is, so she rounded up examples

A NEW book, "The Love Project," features the sort of dedication that would warm any parent's heart.

"This book is dedicated to you, dear Mum. I hope it'll be a soothing balm in these troubled times, a gentle reminder

that listening to each other and cultivating

letter to you and to Scotland, my beloved homeland, as well as to my new home here in California. I hope you feel its warm embrace, like a hug that stretches across the miles, over the Sierra and the Rockies, and across the Atlantic Ocean."

> Carmel author Alison van Diggelen said she was inspired by her mother, now in her early 90s and still living in Scotland, who, once widowed, got a second chance at love.

"It's really transformed her," commented van Diggelen. "She's happier, more mellow. They met when she was in her late 80s — people's faces light up

when they hear that. It's inspirational to think of my mum's story of love. She was really my muse."

In 293 pages without veering into triteness or treacle van Diggelen reflects on various types of love she found among her Carmel neighbors. More than two dozen of them agreed to have their stories published, and she did in-depth interviews with each of them. Turns out that put them in pretty heady company, which we'll come to shortly.

A new homeland

Born in Scotland, van Diggelen was the second of three sisters in her Glasgow family. She said her mother was a nurse and midwife who helped bring "hundreds of babies" into the world. Her late father was an ophthalmic technician

See LIVES next page



By ELAINE HESSER

empathy and love can bring us together as a family, a neighborhood, and a wider community," the author wrote. "It's a love



PHOTO/COURTESY ALISON VAN DIGGELEN

Alison van Diggelen dedicated her book, "The Love Project" to her mother (right), whose late-life romance inspired it.

From the mayor's desk —

The little village that could

By DALE BYRNE

 ${}^{ullet}I$ THINK I can, I think I can, I think I can." We all remember the children's story of the little engine that refused to give up, chugging steadily up a steep hill while others said it couldn't be done. In many ways, that's been Carmel-by-the-Sea's story this year — a small village tackling big challenges with determination, teamwork and an unwavering belief that we could climb hills others thought too steep.

For years, certain challenges felt like steep grades that slowed our progress. Our ambulance service struggled with rising costs, staffing shortages and complex county reporting. Streets and sidewalks crumbled under constant use while repair costs climbed. Our police and public works buildings, despite previous thoughtful efforts to replace them, remained outdated and inadequate. State housing mandates loomed like a mountain peak without a clear route to the summit.

But this week's city council meeting showed what happens when a village builds on every lesson learned and refuses to accept "it can't be done." We approved a partnership with Monterey Fire for ambulance service, securing advanced paramedic services on every fire engine. Serendipitously, we'll also have brand-new emergency equipment arriving in just a few months.

Our \$2.7 million street improvement program represents our most comprehensive repair effort in years, moving forward with smart partnerships with Monterey County and TAMC that brought us in \$600,000 under budget. The police and public works facility replacement project gained momentum through our workgroup's rightsized, value-engineered approach that incorporated useful insights from earlier community planning efforts.

See MAYOR page 30A

To find creativity, follow the signs

RULE NO. 1 in the artist instruction manual — "be original" — is an edict Brian Rutana follows each time he dips a brush into his paint, which isn't acrylic, oil or watercolor.

Rutana's portfolio includes wildlife, nauticals, occasional landscapes and seascapes, and — a specialty — rustic, Amer-

Carmel's Artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

icana-style scenes he creates with signpainter enamels. Who else does that?

"Sign-painter enamels are the medium I'm familiar and comfortable with, because I've been using them for decades," he said. "I like the glossy finish, and I love that it dries quickly, so I can work over it within

Leftover paint, reclaimed wood

Equally odd, Rutana uses latex housepaint to coat his painting boards and for mixing the washes he applies to a finished painting to give it a distressed or aged feel.

"I like to be resourceful and use leftover paints and reclaimed wood for my panels," he reasoned.

The backdrops for a few of his pieces are, quite literally, the palettes upon which he mixed his colors for other paintings.

Some of his brushes are 12 years old. Others wear out more quickly because he often paints on rough-surfaced, recycled

None of that is his suggestion or recommendation. It's just the way he has worked since, well, forever.

"I've been a sign painter my whole life," said Rutana, whose quirky, picturesque, hand-painted, hand-lettered signs - a blast from the past — are on display on the Carmel Valley Art Association's



P.G. artist Brian Rutana poses with his colorful, Peninsula-themed tabletop at the Carmel Valley Art Association. A sign painter by profession, Rutana, 65, is focused on fine art in retirement, specializing in rustic, Americana-style paintings.

He's been dabbling in fine art for roughly 35 years, but dialed up that part of his self-expression around 2020, when he

Now, he's shopping for a fine-art gallery for his impressionist-style slice-of-life scenes: vintage vehicles, some gleaming, others grimy and distressed, usually

in rural settings, parked in weed fields, alongside weather-flogged buildings, antique gas pumps - sometimes with an old Route 66 emblem — or aging signage, including peeling billboards

hawking Bubble Up Soda, Genesee Beer ("5 cents per glass!"), and other relics.

Rutana, self-taught, dares not compare himself to the array of accomplished artists he admires on the Monterey Peninsula. He paints for the joy, urging himself to spend an hour each day in his studio, mixing in a retired man's schedule of tennis and golf.

"That hour usually turns into two, three, four, five hours," he said. "Once in a while, I work all night on whatever I feel like painting. Sometimes, I'm just in there thinking, coming up with ideas, making little thumbnail sketches."

He pulled all-nighters now and then as a sign painter, too, meditative and happy.

A souped-up tricycle

Rutana grew up in the south-central Massachusetts town of Northbridge, where, "I was a punk kid, like a lot of my friends — we got into a lot of trouble," he reminisced with a grin. "Mom would say, 'Go out and play!' and we'd be off into the woods, or riding our bikes all day long."

Once they found an old Big Wheel tricycle, customized the front end with highrise handlebars, then took turns riding at breakneck speeds down a steep road.

"My dad is 98 and still lives there," said Rutana, whose high school graduating class had just 100 kids. "There's so much traffic now that you can't even go

for a walk on that road anymore."

At 13, Rutana was wrenching on cars at his father's service station instead of playing sports with his friends.

"I wanted to play basketball and football, but Dad would say, 'Nope, I need you,'" he said. "I have zero regrets. I learned my work ethic from my dad. I learned to be reliable and how to deal with customers. Those things stuck with me throughout my life."

Great guys

Rutana was taught to paint signs for businesses in the 1970s, when everything was hand-rendered. He went to work in San Rafael for one of the better-known companies.

"I learned from the best at Guthrie Signs. Doc Guthrie and his crew were great guys," said Rutana, who quickly established himself as one of the go-to painters

See ARTIST page 43A



BARKALOW CHIROPRACTIC & PHYSICAL MEDICINE ******

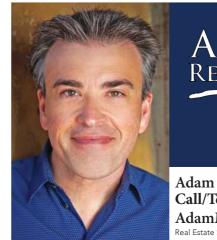
A Healthy Spine is the Foundation of a Healthy Life

We offer comprehensive care & focused techniques.

ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

Medicare, Aspire Advantage and most major insurances, with special discounts for California Care.

DR. DEREK E. N. BARKALOW, MA, DC 550 CAMINO EL ESTERO, SUITE 103 - MONTEREY, CA (P) 831.655.3232 (F) 831.655.3443 WWW.DRBARKALOW.COM



ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

> **Assisting Sellers** with Real Estate Sales

Adam Moniz, J.D., LL.M. Call/Text 831.601.3320 AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's

Real Estate Salesperson DRE# 01885594

From previous page

someone who assists an eye doctor.

After high school, van Diggelen attended a local college and earned her bachelor's degree in the economics of land use.

At Cambridge University, she pursued the same field to obtain a Master of Science degree. In 1989, while digging into her graduate studies, she met another student, Frank van Diggelen. They wed three years later, but in the interim, she finished her master's degree and got her dream job.

More accurately, she said, it was a job in her dream place — a London company with a Paris office. Alison van Diggelen worked in commercial real estate, lived in a company apartment and was courted by Frank with the dreamiest of backdrops the City of Light.

"He proposed to me on a freezing evening in February on the banks of the Seine," she recalled.

Covert agent

He completed his Ph.D. in engineering in 1992 and took a job in a startup near Colorado Springs. While Van Diggelen was waiting for a U.S. work permit, she volunteered at the city's visitors center.

It was a good fit - she's friendly and articulate. But there's no hiding that brogue. "People would say, 'You're not from here," she said. Although she enthusiastically pointed out her favorite Colorado Springs attractions on a map for travelers, she also often talked about her homeland.

"I was an unpaid covert employee of Scottish tourism," she said, laughing.

A couple years later, Frank landed a job in Silicon Valley. At some point, the couple visited Carmel, where, she said, they were "wowed."

"It's quaint and charming and the beach is so pristine," she noted.

They brought their two young children and a beloved 16-year-old dog, Mookie, who she said was "at death's door" when they decided to relocate.

"He lived to enjoy the coast and Carmel. We got two bonus years," she remembered. "At 18, he'd prance all the way up the hill to the house."

Becoming a journalist

For someone who loved to write journals and long missives to her parents in Scotland, becoming a self-taught reporter seemed natural. "I was just following my curiosity," she said.

By then, van Diggelen had obtained her green card and became a freelance columnist for The San Jose Mercury News. She completed an internship at KQED public broadcasting, where she met Michael Krasny, a multi-award-winning radio host. He encouraged her to pursue her dream of having a talk show like his, where she could interview interesting people.

Her podcast, "Fresh Dialogues," launched in 2008, focuses on "green business issues, entrepreneurs and inspiring

In addition, she has contributed to the BBC, Public Radio International, NPR, and the Huffington Post. Her podcast's website notes that she "is a regular guest on BBC World Service" and has appeared on NBC Bay Area's weekly public affairs program, "Press Here." Her work has appeared in the Silicon Valley Business Journal and San Jose Magazine, as well as The Glasgow Herald.

Interviewed Elon

Among many others, van Diggelen has spoken with Pulitzer Prize-winning New York Times columnist Thomas Friedman, multiple Oscar honoree Meryl Streep, and Emmy winner Martin Sheen. And, always asking herself, "What else could I do?" she landed what turned out to be a live, wide-ranging sit-down with Elon Musk.

She explained that they knew some people in common, and in 2013, she got him onstage in Mountain View for nearly 80 minutes for the Computer History Museum's "Revolutionaries" series.

Find it on YouTube to hear about how Musk was inspired by sci-fi novelist Douglas Adams' "Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy," and the time he tried to purchase two intercontinental ballistic missiles — sans warheads — from Russia.

There are others she'd love to talk to former Mayor Clint Eastwood among them and in her spare time, she volunteers at alternative high school Rancho Cielo's Drummond Culinary Academy.

But right now, "The Love Project" is foremost in her mind. She planned to hand-deliver a printout of it to her mother

It's not only about traditional romantic love, though that's certainly a theme, but also fondness for a particular place and devotion to community. Her interview subjects range from recognizable names Robinson Jeffers' grandson, Lindsay, for instance — to a Peruvian-born house cleaner. Each has their own tale to tell. Taken together, they form a lovely mosaic of local and universal themes.

Van Diggelen used her powers of observation and precise word choices to animate her accounts of their discussions, as if she wants to become the microphone and video camera for her readers.

It's due to come out on Oct. 1, with a book signing scheduled for Nov. 7 at 6 p.m. at Pilgrim's Way bookstore.

And when van Diggelen shares it with her mother, she hopes it will bring her a

LETTERS

From page 26A

'Incredibly frightening' Dear Editor,

As a new resident of Carmel-by-the Sea and a small business owner within the village, I have followed the projects of Patrice Pastor closely. In the beginning, I was skeptical of the motives and reasoning behind his proposed plans. Why this little coastal gem? Carmel is charming, picturesque and nothing short of magical. The locals are friendly, welcoming and tolerant of the incredible number of visitors that are in awe of just spending a weekend in this spectacular spot. It is a place that lucky residents call home.

I don't believe that Pastor's project or his person is being discriminated against, I do believe he represents change, and change is incredibly frightening to the longtime residents and members of the city council who are trying to protect and preserve the image of a small coastal city that they know and love. It's becoming increasingly apparent that Carmel is needing more

attention and preservation that only comes with significant cost.

The incredible hoops Pastor has jumped through in project redesign speaks volumes of his commitment to the city and his character as a person. I hope he gets the opportunity to infuse new energy and opportunity so that Carmel will remain one of the best places to live/visit along the California coast.

Kelly Morgan-Sassman, Carmel

'Trusted and beloved' Dear Editor,

Important history lesson for relatively new arrivals who are keen to make impactful changes in our village:

In 2013, Barbara Livingston, our esteemed council member, convinced other voting members that the old Palo Alto Savings Building, on the corner of Seventh and Dolores, was historic and deserving of preservation.

Livingston saw the value in the bank building, designed by Walter Burde, as a rare example of mid-century architecture

See MORE LETTERS next page

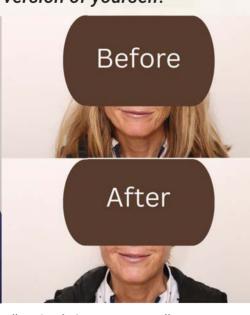


MONTEREY MD SPA

Practicing physician: Jagroop Singh MD

WHEN YOU DON'T WANT TO LOOK DIFFERENT you want to look like yourself, a radiant confident version of yourself.





Sculptra works gradually, stimulating your own collagen for lasting results that look natural.

Trust your face, your results to the hands of an exceptionally skilled physician who understands that aging gracefully is an art.

> Less is not always more More is not always the answer the secret is "Just Right"

570 Munras Ave. Suite 40, Monterey | www.MontereyMDSpa.com



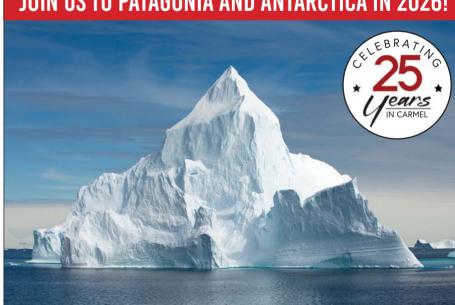
Consult Dr Singh for FREE.

(831) 200-3736

Accepting new clients. Offering free consulations



EARTH EXPEDITIONS **JOIN US TO PATAGONIA AND ANTARCTICA IN 2026!**



ANTARCTICA

January 20-27, 2026 Reservations closing soon

One of the most memorable and exquisite travel adventures to the 7th continent! With 25 years of travel knowledge, we have considered all the details and curate a transformative experience so you can enjoy Antarctica to the fullest! A favorite trip of many and a must "bucket list" destination!

PATAGONIA

Jan 18-20, pre, 27-31 post Reservations closing soon

Patagonia dovetails as a pre-trip to Santiago, Chile and post-trip to Patagonia in conjunction with Antarctica. Private VIP guides and tours. The very best accommodations, restaurants and excursions Chile has to offer. A top shelf adventure of city, small town and nature, immersed in culture and luxury.

Please reach out for more information. Space is limited to 16 total guests.

Robert Knight Gallery On Dolores between Ocean & 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea

info@robertknightgallery.com

"2026 will be my eleventh trip to Antarctica! I always return with indelible memories of sublime landscapes, intimate wildlife encounters and new friends."

831.915.5367 www.earth-expeditions.com

MORE LETTERS

From previous page

At the time, local developer John Mandurrago had bought the property with plans to raze it and build housing, retail and underground parking in its place. Mandurago gave up after an eight-year battle to try to get approval for his project.

Livingston had a lot of pull. She had attended every council meeting for 30 years, was founding president of Friends of the Carmel Forest, led the Carmel Residents Association for 10 years, served on the boards of the Carl Cherry Foundation and Carmel Preservation Foundation.

She was trusted and beloved because she was in it for public service, not to profit from Camel real estate. Barbara did not pander to anyone. She was loved in Carmel for her authenticity, her talent with design and her mission to protect village character.

Fortunately, there are enough old-timers still around to carry the torch. Barbara would be proud of everyone who has advocated for preservation of the property at Seventh and Dolores, and of Carmel at large.

No one should be crying about the strict standards we have for this village. The urgency to quickly build and remodel is not compatible with Carmel-by-the-Sea. It's nothing personal, just the way things are, and should be, done here.

Cynthia Vandenberg, Carmel

Pickleball community Dear Editor,

I am a 27-year resident of Carmel-by-the-Sea and, now retired, a senior citizen who enjoys playing pickleball at Forest Hill Park. I am writing to express my concern regarding the new restrictions on the use of the tennis/pickleball courts at Forest Hill Park.

Our pickleball community has made significant efforts to comply with all the current restrictions. However, it appears these limitations are being driven by a few neighbors who have a difficult time accepting that they purchased a home adjacent to a public park. The sound of play is well within our current noise ordinances, and we consistently make an effort to be good neighbors. This includes cleaning up after ourselves, as well as others, and being courteous with our parking. When parking issues are brought to our attention, we make proper adjustments immediately.

Pickleball is a beneficial activity for our community, offering a joyful and social outlet for residents and visitors. It also provides a valuable draw for tourists, which contributes to local tax revenue. Continued support for the sport ensures that Forest Hill Park is utilized to its highest and best use for the entire community.

I am aware that some neighbors are confronting players and wish that they could do so with calm and kind tones. I urge the city council to reconsider these restrictions and support the continued enjoyment of this sport for both residents and visitors.

Judi Clayton, Carmel

ACT-TWO ESTATE SALES

will be selling the personal effects of Ruth Weimer of Carmel.

The sale will be held

Friday, Sept. 12th & Saturday, Sept. 13th 9:30am to 4:00pm

as well as

Sunday, Sept. 14th • 10:00am to 4:00pm 192 Upper Walden Road

in the Carmel Highlands

This is a very large sale which includes items such as vintage and non-vintage tools women's clothes and jewelry Asian art mid-century modern furniture and decorative item.

Please call ${\bf 559.974.0515}$ with any questions.

STREET CLOSURE NOTICE

CARMEL WOMAN'S CLUB

Centennial Celebration

On Saturday, September 20, 2025, 9th Avenue (San Carlos to Dolores) will be closed from 8 am to 7 pm for the Centennial Celebration, featuring

for the Centennial Celebration, featuring music, food, classic cars, and exhibits.

Event: 12 pm to 4 pm

PROCEEDS BENEFIT THE WOMEN TO WOMEN SCHOLARSHIP FUND. FOR TICKETS VISIT:

carmelwomansclub.ticketspice.com/cwc

'Immeasurable joy' **Dear Editor,**

Twelve years ago my husband and I were introduced to the game with the funny name of pickleball. At that time the courts were in terrible shape. My husband asked the council to consider renovating the existing tennis courts. They agreed, and a few of us began playing pickleball over the tennis nets and taped off the courts for pickleball. More people showed up and we always had extra paddles and balls. We formed the Monterey Bay Pickleball Club, held meetings, elected officers and continued to form friendships that grew in our small community.

A few years ago, my husband passed away, and I can honestly say the pickleball group with the social and physical joy that it has given me is immeasurable. I'm in my 80s and feel fortunate that I can continue to be a part of this wonderful group.

The popularity of this game continues to grow and it saddens me that a few disgruntled neighbors want to deny the joy of so many of the residents. The city has taken away two courts and limited play to a few hours three days a week.

Hopefully, the city council will consider the will of the majority of Carmel residents and let pickleball continue at Forest Hill Park.

Esta Holden, Carmel

Temporary speed bumps Dear Editor,

I think all the residents of the Peninsula are sadly attuned to the crush of cars during Concours Week. Stock up, hunker down and hope time passes quickly. What no one signed up for are the "hot wheels" that turn every straightaway into Daytona. Munras, Pescadero, Iris Canyon are just a few.

We are told by the organizers that we should be grateful that this circus comes to town and, by way of proof, say they make charitable donations. It seems that their "charity" is the Pebble Beach Foundation, which is hugely endowed already. (It must do excellent work, as there are no homeless along 17 Mile Drive.)

I suggest a much better use of those funds. Hire law enforcement professionals, paid for by the Concours for the week, so that reckless driving can be contained. Additionally, putting temporary speed bumps along the stretches of acceleration would also help. Small measures, to be sure, but it would reduce the noise and injuries.

Jim Lauderdale, Monterey

No charges?

Dear Editor,

I read with interest the arrest of Norberto Alaniz after a car collision in Pacific Grove. According to The Pine Cone article, at the time of the arrest, Alaniz was in possession of a handgun and four different types of illegal drugs for sale. Alaniz also has a previous felony conviction for an unspecified act. After the crash, he was treated for injuries and, as reported, released a short time later and not charged with a crime.

Hmmm? You are arrested after a crash, you have a felony record, you are in the possession of illegal drugs and an unregistered gun and get off scot free?

Thank you, Pacific Grove Police Department, for doing your job.

Jill Kleiss, Carmel

The way to fix housing Dear Editor,

The City of Gonzales has taken an impressive step by approving nearly 3,500 new homes in the Vista Lucia project — complete with schools, parks, trails and community spaces. In a region where affordable housing is desperately needed, Gonzales is showing true leadership.

By contrast, Carmel has been mandated by the state to plan for 349 new housing units by 2031, with 231 designated as affordable. But just because your doctor says you need more apples doesn't mean there's room in the orchard. Exactly who will build those homes and where they will go is still uncertain. What is certain is that the affordability crisis continues to worsen, pushing out workers, families, and even longtime residents who can no longer afford to live here.

The crisis won't be solved by the timid. It will only be solved by communities willing to take bold steps, like Gonzales just did. The only way to fix housing is to build more homes. And while we're at it, the same goes for parking.

Albert Innocenti, Carmel

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free and easy subscriptions at https://carmelpinecone.com



The Carmel Pine Cone

September 12, 2025

MAYOR From page 27A

Engine room heroes

None of this happens without exceptional city staff and the help of so many

volunteers from the community. After 12 years of hard work by many, Fire Chief Andrew Miller's leadership, working alongside both cities' contract teams and councils, made the complex ambulance transition possible. Public works director Ken Wysocki and senior project manager Javier Hernandez masterfully coordinated four engineering firms while implementing

resident John Comer's brilliant suggestion to partner with the county on Ocean Avenue road improvements.

Principal planner Marnie Waffle is performing a remarkable juggling act — bringing our updated equal housing access policy across the finish line, teeing up the objective design and development guidelines project for next month's approval, and fine-tuning our housing element updates. Together with dedicated staff throughout city hall, they're transforming yesterday's challenges into today's achievements.

■ Mountain views ahead

TOUR

From page 8A

Like the little engine in the story, we can see even more challenging grades ahead. Some we've already seen and our workgroups will be delivering their achievements before year end. But others are quickly emerging right in front of us, and we'll be talking about them in future columns. Some of those peaks may require us to think bigger — perhaps a more powerful engine, expanded resources or partnerships

we haven't yet imagined.

The difference is our growing confidence. Where we once wondered, "Can we?", we now ask, "How will we?" Where others see insurmountable barriers, we see worthwhile climbs that build community strength.

■ I think we can

Each success builds momentum for the next challenge. Our village succeeds because we've learned that steady progress, exceptional staff, genuine community collaboration and determined persistence really can move mountains — or at least conquer the hills that once seemed too steep for a little village by the sea.

The little village that could is chugging confidently toward whatever summit awaits, and the view from up here keeps getting better.

To hear a podcast generated from this column go to cli.re/engine.

Dale Byrne is Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea. His email is dbyrne@cbts.us

Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea OFFICE FOR LEASE



Updated office suite with new flooring, private bath and kitchenette. Upstairs with lots of south light and large picture windows.

Utilities included.

CALL OR TEXT: 831-596-8725

■ The Benjamin Turner House — the first brick house in the city and one of the earliest homes built here — was constructed in 1898 by Turner for himself and his family. A native of England and a mason by trade, Turner moved to San Francisco in the 1860s and worked on notable structures, including the first Palace Hotel, before moving to Carmel.

In 2020, Dyar Architecture and De Franco Construction restored the historic section of the home and built an addition behind the original that is practically hidden from the street and includes an open kitchen and family room with divided-light glass windows opening to a south-facing courtyard.

"The design aims to set an example of how to maintain the historic integrity of a small cottage while adding a complementary addition that makes the home exceptionally functional for contemporary living," organizers say.

A new Dyar Architecture project, Carmelo House, "was inspired by the many significant modernist homes in the city."

city."

"While the rational plan and flat roof plane of the design recall Carmel's mid-century heritage, the materiality of the board-and-batten wood siding links the home in a visceral way to the similarly clad, single-wall wood cottages of early Carmel," the AIA observes. "The contrast between the home's traditional materiality and its formal modernity creates a complementary and harmonious dialogue between past and present."

Reflecting the architecture, the interior finishes and furnishings are heavily influenced by mid-century Modern design.

■ Vista Lobos isn't *that* Vista Lobos

— the city-owned building and parking

lot near the police station. Another Dyar Architecture project, this Vista Lobos "is an extensive transformation of what was once a rather awkward-looking, ill-proportioned mid-century house."

Much of the home's original L-shaped configuration was retained, with the side entry and a large courtyard allowing for "true indoor-outdoor living."

Tour tickets cost \$50 for Carmel Heritage Society and AIA Monterey Bay members, general admission is \$60, and tickets the day of the tour are \$70. The ticket includes the reception at First Murphy, a digital map and access guide, and photos and inside stories at each stop. Go to aiamontereybay.org.

BUTTERFLIES

From page 15A

threats from climate change, pesticide use and habitat loss continue to push this iconic species toward extinction."

Panetta explained that the population decline threatens "our environment and our agriculture. Protecting pollinators is a matter of environmental responsibility and agricultural resilience, and I'm committed to ensuring we do our part to save these species so central to the history and character of our home," he said.

High summer temperatures in recent years have taken a toll on monarch butterflies.

"The western monarch population crashed by 96 percent from 2024 to 2025," according to a report cited by the City of Pacific Grove, which manages the Monarch Grove Sanctuary — one of the state's top sites for seeing the butterflies. "The consensus in the western monarch conservation community is that the main cause of the population crash was weather related, especially the record heatwaves across the breeding grounds."





With Great Pleasure, Dr. Susan Kubica Welcomes the arrival of a New Associate,

KELLY L. REED, MD

Dr. Reed is a Board-Certified Internal Medicine Physician and trained at UCSF. She will be **Accepting New Patients** starting October 1, 2025.

She has been recognized as an exceptional physician with the following **Awards and Acknowledgements**:

- Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Medical Society
- Patients Top Choice Press Ganey Patient Satisfaction Scores (Florida)
- Best Family Doctor The Lebanon Reporter,
 Boone County, Indiana 2016
- Favorite Family Physician Sonoma Family Life Magazine, Sonoma County 2012

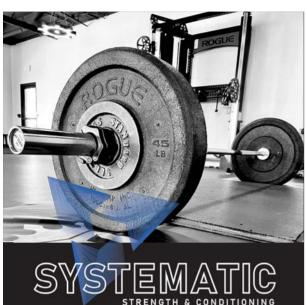
Additionally, she has previous training in Radiation Oncology from U. of Texas. Houston.

Contact the Office of

Susan M. Kubica, MD, P.C., Concierge Internal Medicine 1000 8th St, Suite 101, Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 372-1188 phone or Office@kubicamedicine.com for an Appointment





MANUFACTURING ACCURACY IN MOVEMENT systematicstrength.com



Nic + Zoe Habitat MARBLE JAG НОВО Lysse **INSIGHT** NYDJ Jewelry, accessories, local artisans and more!

VICTORIUS offers a thoughtful, diverse selection of leading ladies fashions and accessories to enhance a woman's unique style in a friendly, comfortable environment.

Come in and be delightfully surprised and receive 10% OFF your purchase by mentioning this ad!



211 Forest Ave. | Pacific Grove, CA 93950 | (831) 655-2422 www.victoriuspacificgrove.com

THE SEWING CORNER

620 Lighthouse Avenue #200 Pacific Grove, CA 93950



Sewing Machines, Classes, Service & Repair, Fabric & Notions

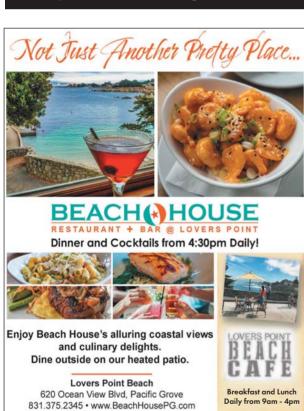
GRAND OPENING **CELEBRATION** RIBBON CUTTING

Thursday, September 18, 2025 9:30 AM Ribbon Cutting | 9:00-11:00 AM Mixer

(831) 877-1155

BERNINA

www.thesewingcornerpacificgrove.com







A UNIQUE SHOPPING EXPERIENCE IN PACIFIC GROVE

650 Lighthouse Avenue, #115, Pacific Grove I 831-747-2111 Open from 10:30 to 5:00 pm. Closed on Mondays. www.aureliaspgcompany.com



Volunteer with us!

Join our cause and help save the lives of companion animals in Monterey County



Learn more at

AFRP Treasure Shop



Recycled Treasures to Benefit Rescue Pets

All donations support Animal Friends Rescue Project's adoption and rescue programs. Donate gently used items today to support our lifesaving mission!

Donate. Shop. Help Animals

Open Monday-Sunday 10am- 4:30pm 221 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove (831) 333-0491





Local favorite for fresh, delicious seafood, salads, sandwiches and more

Award-Winning Chowder!



— CHILDREN'S MENU —

Indoor & Outdoor Dining + Take-Out available Reservations are recommended and available online at vivoloschowderhouse.com

(831) 372-5414 | 127 Central Ave., Pacific Grove

(2 blocks up from the Monterey Aquarium) Like us on 🔘 🕡



PEBBLE BEACH **Timeless Coastal Elegance** 1500Viscaino.com







CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Upgrade Your View - All Offers Due Tomorrow 9/13

PEBBLE BEACH



PEBBLE BEACH



The #1 TEAM in 2020, 2021, and 2022

TOP 10 TEAM for Sotheby's International Realty Nationwide for 9 years

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Mike Canning | Jessica Canning | Nic Canning | Nancy Canning | Ellen Armstrong | Anita Jones | Caroline Garcia | Anthony Garcia team@canningproperties.com | 831.241.4458 | CanningProperties.com

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Food & Wine Galleries and Art

This VVeek

Live Music, **Clubs and Events**

One-time teen idol, now 82, kicks off Sunset Center's 2024-25 season

A SINGER best known for the megahit singles "Venus" and "Why" — and selling more records than any other recording artist in 1959 and 1960 — Frankie Avalon kicks off Sunset Center's new season Saturday at 7:30 p.m. "Three generations ago, Frankie Avalon stole America's heart as a

By CHRIS COUNTS

Theater. The concert will be a "sparkling celebration of Paris and the unforgettable music it has inspired," the symphony said, promising a "passport to a Parisian dreamscape that is

> romantic, nostalgic and utterly enchanting."

The performance will showcase singers Malinda

Bernard DeRouen, Holcom and Leberta Lorál. The music includes Édith Piaf classics like "La Foule" and "La Vie En Rose," and songs from films, including "The Beauty and the Beast," "Ratatouille" and "Amélie."

Tickets are \$57 with discounts for students, teachers and active military. Forest Theater is located at Santa Rita and Mountain View. For tickets, call (831) 646-8511.





Violist Meena Bhasin (left) and pianist Elizabeth Joy Roe (above) kick off the 2025-26 season Monday at the Sand Box in Sand City.

On a High Note

In the two years that followed Elvis Presley's induction in the U.S. Army in 1958, Avalon dominated the pop charts. He also found success on the silver screen, starring alongside actors like John Wayne and Alan Ladd in Western films, and with fellow teen idol Annette Funicello in a series of "beach party" movies. The 82-year-old singer is "still one of the busiest live performers in the country and brings his signature voice, style, and energy to every stage," Sunset Center said.

teen idol and never let go," Sunset Center

Tickets start at \$65. The theater is located at San Carlos and Ninth. sunsetcenter.org.

■ Another 'Love Letter' arrives

The latest in its series of "Love Letter" concerts — and an ode to the City of Light — Monterey Symphony presents "Love Letter to Paris" Sept. 16-17 at the Forest

■ Guitar legend plays Tuesday

A Grammy Award-winning jazz guitarist whose music deeply influenced a generation of rock guitarists, Al Di Meola performs Tuesday, 8 p.m., at Golden State Theatre in Monterey.

Known for both his technical mastery of his instrument and breaking down the boundaries between musical genres, Di Meola has recorded 27 studio albums since launching a solo career in 1976, including his latest LP, "Twentyfour," which came out last year.

Tickets start at \$39. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070 or visit goldenstatetheatre.com.

Also playing at Golden State is Queen Nation, which pays tribute to the rock band Queen Friday at 8 p.m. Tickets start at \$35.

Live music Sept. 12-18

■ Big Sur

Big Sur River Inn — singer and guitarist Rick Chelew (folk, Saturday at 12:30

See MUSIC page 37A

CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION

September Exhibitions Sept. 7 - Oct. 6, 2025

From the Valley to the Sea, Living in Monterey County

Andy Williams

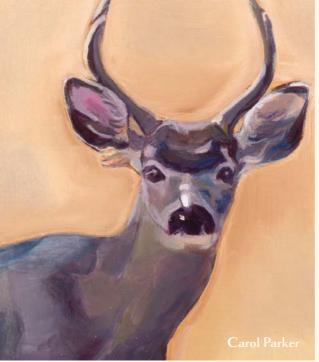
In the Company of Creatures

Six CAA Artist Members Jennifer Anderson, Christine Crozier, Andrea Johnson, Sibyl Johnson,

Carol Parker, and Pamela Takigawa

Join us for our Reception on Saturday, September 13 from 4 to 7 pm







GERMAN NACHOS, ROADSIDE PIZZA, AND FOOTBALL FRIENDSHIP BRACELETS

Peninsula summer is in full swing. Sunset Center's launching its fall season with a concert by Frankie Avalon, who's aged like a fine wine, vintners are

starting to talk seriously about the har-

vest, and tomato dishes are popping up on

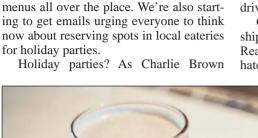
would say, "Good grief."

Anyway — this week, we've got mixologists gripping shakers in yet another round of the Links Club's entertaining bar-

tival at Custom House Plaza, and there's some pizza that might just ease a necessary drive to Salinas.

Oh, and did you know that now friendship bracelets are part of football season? Read on to find out why, and try not to





Soup to Nuts



What do friendship bracelets have to do with football? Drop by Peter B's during any Kansas City Chiefs game to memorialize the historic Swift-Kelce engagement by making your own Swiftie-approved craft.

■ Bartender battle continues

Mixologists of Monterey are facing off in the next round of the Links Club's Battle of the Bartenders, which kicked off this week with Josh Perry at Cella competing against Andrew Weld from the Salty Seal. The featured liquor was Herradura Blanco Tequila, and Weld emerged victorious.

In the coming weeks on Monday nights, bartenders from a number of Monterey establishments, including Stokes Adobe, Lalla Grill, Hotel 1110, Hula's, Kona and the C Bar at the Inter-Continental Hotel, will go head to head behind the bar at the Links Club. Each competitor gets to make a signature cocktail and then faces a couple of challenges, including using the evening's featured spirit. While a panel



Brewmaster J.C. Hill, co-founder of Alvarado Street Brewery, said his experience learning the fine points of beer-making in Munich led him to envision a full-scale Oktoberfest. The family-friendly event is scheduled for Sept. 20, with more than 30 beers on tap - and some great food.

of judges chooses a favorite, so does the audience.

"Attendees will not only enjoy the six featured cocktails but also have the opportunity to vote for their favorite drink," organizer April Montgomery said.

In addition to bragging rights, bartenders are competing for cash prizes, with \$500 going to the "city champion" and \$1,000 going to the overall champ at the end of the year.

After the Monterey round ends, Links Club will host a Pebble Beach/Pacific Grove round, and then the four regional champions will compete in semifinals and finals for the ultimate title. Felicia Gonzalez-Acosta, who presides over the diminutive bar at the two-Michelin-starred Aubergine restaurant in L'Auberge Carmel on Monte Verde Street won the Carmel-by-the-Sea round in April, and Renee Balducci from Honey & Rose mobile bartending took the crown at the end of the Carmel and Beyond round that followed.

Tickets are available at linksclub.com for \$35 or for \$45 at the door, and the Monterey Round runs through Oct. 20. The Links Club is located in the lower level of Carmel Plaza at Ocean and Mission.

■ Oktoberfest in September

Get out your lederhosen and dig out the dirndls. Alvarado Street Brewery will host its first large-scale Oktoberfest celebration Saturday, Sept. 20, from 1 to 5 p.m.

See **OKTOBERFEST** next page



THURSDAY, MEATLOAF • FRIDAY, POACHED SALMON • SATURDAY, 1/2 CHICKEN with Scalloped potatoes, vegetable medley, garlic bread • 4pm - til sold out

START YOUR MORNINGS OFF RIGHT

CARMEL VALLEY ROASTING CO. COFFEE • FRESH SQUEEZED ORGANIC OJ Breakfast Burritos • Pastries • Paris Bakery Quiche • Red's Donuts

Award Winning Market & Deli

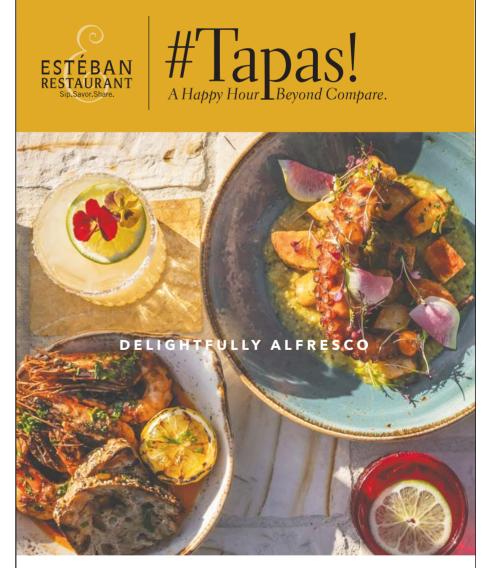
Full Service Gourmet Deli • Try Our Famous Tri Tip Sandwich PRIME & USDA CHOICE MEAT, SEAFOOD & POULTRY



Carmel's Largest Independent Liquor Store Since 1953



831-624-3821 **Ample Free Parking** 831-624-1805 6th & Junipero, Carmel • Open Daily 6:30am - 8pm • Local Home & Hotel Delivery





TRY OUR **NEW**

Tapas Happy Hour & Mid-Week Specials 4:30 - 6:00pm daily

Adjacent to the Casa Munras Garden Hotel & Spa | 700 Munras Avenue, Monterey Reservations Recommended | 831-375-0176 | estebanrestaurant.com

OKTOBERFEST

From previous page

on the lawn at historic Colton Hall in Old Monterey.

The event marks a milestone for the brewery, whose leadership has long embraced Bavarian beer culture. Co-founder and brewmaster J.C. Hill studied beer-making in Munich at the Doemens Academy and earned his Master Brewer certificate. His experience with European traditions shaped Alvarado Street's approach to lagers, and he envisioned an Oktoberfest celebration of this scale since returning from Munich last summer.

Marketing director Brock Bill, who has



Andrew Weld, from the Salty Seal pub on Cannery Row, won the latest round of the Links Club's Battle of the Bartenders. The competition continues until they find the best of the best.

Proprietors Chris Shake and Sabu JR Shake

German heritage, has also played a role in bringing Oktoberfest traditions to Monterey. For years, Hill, Bill and their partners, families and friends have celebrated the season in traditional attire. Organizers say this year's event is a natural progression for the brewery.

There will be more than 30 taps from more than 20 lager-focused breweries nationwide, along with six German-style lagers from Alvarado Street, including Festbier, Märzen, Rauchbier, Schwarzbier and Radler.

Family-friendly

Food will be provided by The Meatery, the outstanding Seaside butcher and sandwich shop run by Todd and Ada Fisher. They'll supply house-made sausages and

Bayarian-inspired specialties such as ASB Hoppy Bratwurst, giant Bavarian pretzels. Käsekrainer (a brat with cheese) and caramel apple strudel.

They're also going to serve Knack-Chos — knackwurst meets nachos with beef & garlic sausage, potato chips, caramelized kraut, beer cheese, and truffle mayo/aioli sauce.

The event is presented in partnership with the Monterey Firefighters Community Foundation, and proceeds will support its community service efforts.

The festival will include traditional contests and games such as stein-holding, sack races, tug-of-war and Bavarian lawn games. Entertainment will be provided by DJBadDJ, who will blend classic Oktoberfest music with contemporary sounds. Local artisans and community partners will host booths, and the event is family-friendly, with free admission for children under 12 accompanied by an

Participating breweries include Ghost Town Brewing, North Park Beer Company, Fruition Brewing, Highland Park Brewery, There Does Not Exist, Heater Allen, Gold Dot, Other Brother Beer Co., Hops and Fog Brewing Co., Living Häus, Peter B's, Wondrous Brewing, Green Cheek Beer Co., Everywhere, and Firestone Walker.

Tickets are available on Eventbrite. General admission is \$50, which includes a gold-rimmed half-liter tankard and four beer tokens. Designated driver or nondrinker tickets are \$15. Additional beer tokens can be purchased at the event for \$4 each.

Can't get there? Check out ASB's Carmel Bistro in Carmel Plaza, the flagship location at 426 Alvarado in Monterey, Oldtown Salinas Taproom at 301 Main St. or the tasting room in the company's production facility at 1315 Dayton St. in Salinas. Or, visit asb.beer.

■ Swifties, Chiefs and suds

The gang at Peter B's in the Portola Plaza say they're "adding a little sparkle" to football season with a friendship bracelet-making station during every Kansas City Chiefs game.

You might as well ask (as we did), "Why on Earth would anyone want to make friendship bracelets at a sports bar?" Well, the answer is Taylor Swift. The pop superstar famously got engaged to Travis Kelce, a tight end for the Chiefs, and broke

See SWIFTIES next page

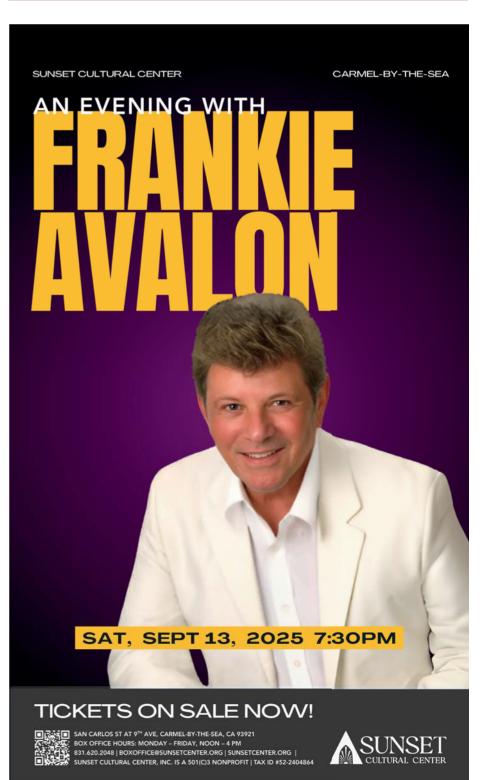




OPEN DAILY AT 10:30AM

831 372-8543 700 Cannery Row

FishHopper.com



GAVEL From page 4A

Gomez.

started yelling. Mendoza and Ziebell got into a physical fight where Mendoza tried to take Ziebell to the ground, kicked at him, and grabbed onto his uniform. An unknown civilian walking in the area saw the struggle and offered to assist Ziebell.

The civilian held Mendoza's feet down as Ziebell continued his attempts to control Mendoza. A second officer arrived, and they were able to place Mendoza in handcuffs and formally arrest him. Ziebell found drug paraphernalia on Mendoza when he was searched.

Mendoza faces a maximum sentence of three years.

July 11 — Judge Pamela L. Butler sentenced Emiliano Gomez, 45, a resident of Salinas, to four years in the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation following a court trial in which Gomez was found guilty of stalking his ex-wife, making criminal threats, possession of ammunition by a prohibited person, failure to register as a sex offender, and violation of a criminal

On Oct. 26, 2022, Jane Doe reported to Monterey County Sheriff deputies that her estranged husband, Gomez, had been sending her threatening messages and photographs, including a photograph of the outside of her residence and a threat to kill Doe. Gomez had previously been convicted of a felony for assaulting Doe while armed with a knife. She feared for her safety and the safety of her children, one of whom she shares with

During the course of the investigation, Monterey County Sheriff detectives discovered that he was a convicted sex offender and was required to register pursuant to Penal Code 290, but was not complying with his sex offender registration requirements.

Search warrants were issued for Gomez's residence, and Gomez was found to be in possession of a number of modified BB guns made to look like legitimate rifles and a flare gun. Gomez was also found in possession of ammunition. Due to his prior felony conviction, Gomez was not authorized to possess ammunition.

SWIF TIES From previous page

the news cycle when they announced it on Aug. 26 with a photo and caption that read, "Your English teacher and your gym teacher are getting married."

"Even though we're in 49ers territory, Peter B's is leaning into the Swift of it all, inviting football fans and Swifties alike to create their own bracelets while cheering on their favorite team," said a hotel representative. Peter B's is open Saturday and Sunday 9:30 a.m. to 10 p.m., and Monday, Thursday and Friday from 4 to 10 p.m.

■ Salinas pit stop

It's a sunny autumn afternoon and you have to run to the county offices at the other end of Highway 68 to do some business. While nearby Main Street has no shortage of restaurants, from inexpensive Mexican to craveable Italian, you might enjoy a stop at the Windmill Market at 115 Monterey-Salinas Highway.

In addition to a nice selection of organic produce, wine, pantry items fit for a chef, and bakery and pastry goodies, on Sept. 26, from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m., you can also get a fresh, hot pizza.

"Chef Alessio Giannuzzi will be firing

up his delicious artisan pizzas right out front. Stop by, grab a whole pie, and enjoy fresh-made flavors that are perfect for a fall Friday."

Giannuzzi, whose resume includes Il Fornaio, the former Giorgio's at 201 Main in Salinas and serving as executive chef for Apple computers in Cupertino, has always stayed true to his Italian roots, so the pizza should be pretty terrific. A little patience can help you avoid the traditional searing of the roof of the mouth.

■ Chinese Cultural Festival

On Sept. 21, the Monterey Bay Chinese Association's Chinese Cultural Festival returns to Custom House Plaza from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

There will be dancing demonstrations, including the Lion Dance, along with folk songs, art, crafts and of course, authentic food — spring rolls, sesame balls, Chinese noodles and more, made by a local Chinese restaurant.

The event will be a "special Chinese Cultural Festival featuring traditional music, dance food and family activities," organizers said, and will offer a chance to "experience the beauty of Chinese heritage through live performances, and cultural exhibits"

Mary Schley and Elaine Hesser contributed to this week's column.

The Pine Cone has been a member of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce for more than 100 years.

BENIHANA STERK · SERFOOD · SUSHI DAILY 12 NOON TO 10PM

EXPERIENCE THE ORIGINAL

Watch as your personal chef slices tender steak and juicy chicken. Take in the aroma of sizzling shrimp, lobster and savory vegetables. Or try our fresh nigiri, sashimi and specialty rolls, all prepared with the same flair that made Benihana a legend in Japanese cuisine.

136 Olivier St., Monterey Near Old Fisherman's Wharf (831) 644-9007 WWW.BENIHANA.COM





Join us for the best Breakfast in town

Open Daily from 6:30am - 11:00am

Fuel your morning with flavor. We can't wait for you to try our incredible menu!

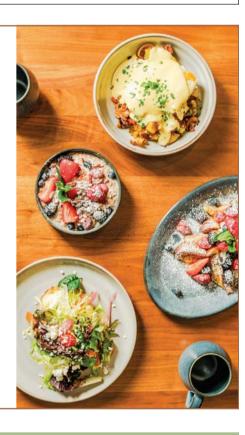
3665 RIO ROAD, CARMEL SHEARWATERTAVERN.COM

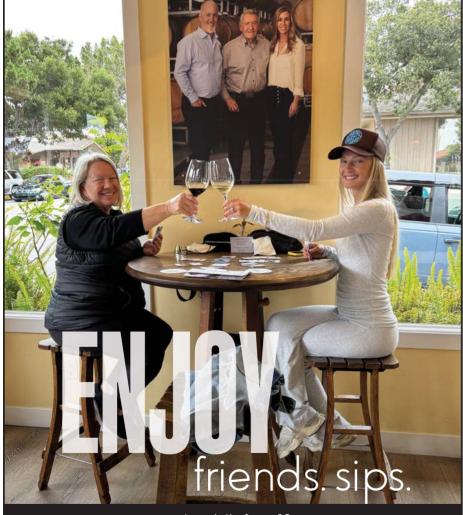
HAPPY

DAILY

4PM TILL 6PM

Breakfast • Lunch Dinner • Beer & Wine





pouring daily from 12pm

CARMEL TASTING ROOM

SAN CARLOS & 7TH 831.626.WINE (9463) **ESTATE WINERY & TASTING ROOM**

1972 HOBSON AVE., GREENFIELD 831.386.0316





SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM



MONDAY - MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL,
DIEGO'S RIB NIGHT

THURSDAY - BAVARIAN SCHNITZEL NIGHT

SATURDAY - LIVE MUSIC WITH THE DAVE D'OH SHOW, 6PM

SUNDAY - NFL SUNDAY TICKET, LOCALS NIGHT 10% OFF FOR CV, CARMEL & BIG SUR ZIP CODES (DINE-IN ONLY)



OPEN DAILY • 831-298-7453 • trailsidecafecv.com 3 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley Village

MUSIC From page 33A

p.m.), mandolinist Dave Holodiloff (jazz, Sunday at 1 p.m.). 46800 Highway 1.

Fernwood Resort — Big Search (indie-pop, Saturday at 10 p.m.). 47200 Highway 1.

Carmel

Barmel — singer and guitarist Ryan Sesma (Sunday at 7 p.m.), Jazville (Sunday at 7 p.m.). Carmel Square on San Carlos north of Seventh.

Carmel Mission Inn — guitarist Daniel Cortes (American roots and traditional Mexican, Tuesday at 6 p.m.). In the Dog Bar at 3665 Rio Road. Dogs are invited.

Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer and pianist T.J. Kuenster (jazz, Friday at 5 p.m.), mandolinist Dave Holodiloff (jazz, Saturday at 5 p.m.), singer and guitarist Casey Frazier (Thursday at 5 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive.

Cypress Inn — pianist Gennady Loktionov and singer Debbie Davis (cabaret, Saturday at 6:30 p.m.), The Andrea Carter Trio (jazz and pop, Sunday at 11 a.m.), The David Morwood Jazz Band (Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh.

La Playa Hotel — The David Morwood Jazz Band (Sunday at 5 p.m.), guitarist Glenn Bell (jazz, Tuesday at 5 p.m.). Camino Real and Eighth.

Links Club — The Chuck Brewer Band (rock and



Jazz guitar great Al Di Meola takes the stage Tuesday, 7 p.m., at Golden State Theatre in Monterey.



(831) 484-5400 | NEWIMAGEBYHILARY.COM

Meet Smokev

Twelve years young and dressed in a dapper gray tuxedo, Smokey is suave, cuddly, and just dramatic enough when the treat jar rattles. After losing his beloved guardian, he's ready for a cozy new chapter filled with lots of love, naps, and catnip indulgence. Smokey travels well, adores warm laps, and has a



refined palate for snacks. His ideal home? Indoors only, with a human who appreciates slow living, long petting sessions, and the guiet companionship of a truly distinguished cat!

Won't you check out this sweet guy at www.gocatrescue.org and fill out an adoption form while you are there?

> Would you like to sponsor our next ad? Please call us at 831-200-9232 or email info@gocatrescue.org



www.gocatrescue.org PO Box 683, Monterey, CA 93942



blues, Saturday at 7:30 p.m.), Songwriters Showcase (Tuesday at 7:30 p.m., sign-ups start at 6:30 p.m.). Carmel Plaza, Mission and Ocean.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist Maddaline Edstrom (jazz, Friday through Sunday at 5 p.m.), pianist Gennady Loktionov (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St.

■ Carmel Valley

Baja Cantina — The Money Band (pop and rock, Thursday at 6 p.m.). 7166 Carmel Valley Road.

Bernardus Lodge — pianist Michael Culver (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.), Andrea's Fault (jazz and pop, Saturday at noon), singer and pianist T.J. Kuenster (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.), guitarist John Sherry (rock and blues, Sunday at noon), singer and guitarist Paul Behan (Tuesday at 4

CALENDAR

Through Sept. 13 – Joining Hands Benefit Shop 15 Year Anniversary Celebration. Sales events features weekly drawings and themes. Store hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday through Saturday at 26358 Carmel Rancho Lane, Ste. 1, Carmel. Details: joininghandsbenefitshops.org or (831) 293-8410.

Sundays - Jazz brunch with the Andrea Carter **Trio**, 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., at Terry's Restaurant + Lounge, inside Cypress Inn, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel-bythe-Sea. For more information, please contact Cypress Inn, (831) 624-3871.

Sept. 17 - Henry Meade Williams Local History Lecture Series presents: In Their Own Words: The MacGowan Sisters' Literary Legacy in Carmel with author and journalist Joy Lanzendorfer. 7 p.m. at Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center. Registration required on our website: www.carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org. Hosted by the Carmel Public Library Foundation. Cost: free; \$10 suggested contribution. Questions? info@ carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org or (831) 624-2811.

Sept. 20 - Carmel Valley Lodge Mosaic Class with **Didier Guedi**, 4 to 7 p.m. \$80 all supplies included, snacks and beverages. (831) 659-2261 to book your spot. Limited seating, please book early!

Sept. 20 - All are invited to the Carmel Woman's Club Centennial Celebration, "Journey Through Time." Enjoy live music, local bites, historical exhibits, family fun and a Centennial birthday cake. Noon to 4 p.m. at the club, Ninth at San Carlos, Carmel-by-the Sea. Tickets are \$10 at the door or at carmelwomansclub. ticketspice.com/cwc. Children under 12 free with paying adult.

Now through October - Baum & Blume's secluded patio now available for summer fêtes! Intimate wedding rehearsal dinner? Birthday party? Social club meet-up? Afternoon tea? Wine dinner group? Our chefs plan and prepare your menu, you just come and party! Baum & Blume Café and Catering, 4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley (831) 659-0400.

Sept. 22 - Join us for the Gen Giammanco Foundation Charity Golf Tournament at Corral de Tierra Country Club. The foundation's mission is to provide scholarships to Monterey County collegebound student athletes. For inquiries, donations, or sponsorships, contact Annie Giammanco at (831) 915-1005 or gensfoundation@gmail.com. For golf tournament registration or to join the event reception, https://gengiammancofoundation.org/golfvisit tournament

Sept. 26 - World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area (WACMB) will present a lecture / luncheon 11:30 a.m. at the Ferrante's Room of the Monterey Marriott. Our speaker will be Professor Avner Cohen, senior fellow, James Martin Center for Nonproliferation Studies at MIIS, whose topic will be "Reflections About Israel, Iran and the Gaza War." Please visit www.wacmb.org for event registration and information.

Oct. 3-5 - Tor House Fall Festival: 5-7 p.m. Fri. sunset celebration at Tor House. Music, poetry reading, wine and cheese. \$35. 9 a.m. to 3:45 p.m. Sat., talks, panel discussion, poetry reading. Free admission. 5 to 8 p.m. Sat. reception and banquet at Monterey Conference Center. Speakers: Sam Farr and Aengus Jeffers. \$80. 2 to 5 p.m. Sun. Tour of Point Sur Lighthouse with poetry. \$25 Reservations: www. torhouse.org/events. Info: (831) 624-1813.

Oct. 18 - Monterey Firefighters Charity Ball comes to The Inn at Spanish Bay. Black-tie elegance meets community spirit! Enjoy gourmet dining, thrilling auctions, and a lively dance floor - all to benefit local causes and outreach programs led by the Monterey Firefighters Community Foundation. Tickets \$250: www.montereyfirefighterfoundation.org

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge) • Add a photo for your event for only \$25 •

p.m.), multi-instrumentalist Gary Regina (jazz, Wednesday at 4 p.m.). 415 W. Carmel Valley Road.

Folktale Winery — singer and guitarist Jacob Chase (Saturday at 5 p.m.), Monterey Jazz Regional All-Star Combos (Sunday at 11 a.m.), guitarist Daniel Cortes (American roots and traditional Mexican, Monday at. 5 p.m.), singer and multi-instrumentalist Rory Lynch (Tuesday at 5 p.m.), singer and guitarist Tim Brady

See LIVE page 39A

Craving a quiet getaway lunch spot? Baum & Blume's Garden Patio Awaits!

Lunch Menu Highlights Tasty Appetizers, Fresh Soup & Salad, Popovers, Avocodo Shrimp Louie, BBQ Onion Quesadilla, Chinois Salmon Burger, Classic Kraut Dog, Capresé Ravioli w/Basil-Citrus Butter + Yummv Desserts. Wine & Beer!

Lunch: Thurs-Sat 12-3pm Reservations Recommended 659-0400





Regular Hours: Takeout: Tues-Sat 11:30-7 Boutique: Mon-Sat 11:30-7 Catering Office: by appt.

CHECK OUT OUR BOUTIQUE FOR FUN SUMMER FASHIONS, GREAT WEDDING & BIRTHDAY GIFTS!



Guitar & Amplifier Repair

Vintage Guitars, Amplifiers, Pedals, **Consignment Sales**

"Where Every Note Resonates."

623b Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 93940 Across From Hula's Island Grill





Buddy 4 years old

I can't wait to be part of your family - I have lots of love for you! I'm at the SPCA!

Twix 3 mos. old

I'm the prettiest kitten with the sweetest heart. Will you adopt me? Meet me at the SPCA!



SPCA for Monterey County Veterinary clinic is taking appointments for spay/neuter!

Go to www.spcamc.org to make an appointment online.

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Buddy & Twix.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAmc.org

THE BEST OF AUTO, HOME & GARDEN

HENNINGSE

IN NEED OF NEW UPHOLSTERY?

Is your favorite chair worn out? Does your car seat have a rip? Do you want to recover your family heirlooms with a material from this century? Does your boat or motorcycle

seat need to look a little better?

We Can Help!!



Call Scott Henningsen at 831-455-2377 • 12 Spreckels Lane, Salinas AUTOMOBILES-TRUCKS-BOATS-CYCLES-FURNITURE

CATE ELECTRIC

License No. 218160



SERVICE • LANDSCAPE LIGHTING

Remodels • Commercial • Residential

ELECTRIC CAR CHARGERS

Design & Installation

Jud Boone

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

(831) 624-5361

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



ELECTRICIAN 16 Years!



The Quick, No Sanding Solution To Beautiful Wood Floors! Serving: Monterey Bay to Silicon Valley

- Service is Clean, Efficient and contains no harmful chemicals
- Most jobs are completed in one day
- Significant savings over traditional sanding methods
- Details and more photos at: www.MrSandless.com





Jim Griffith - Owner (831) 747-7476 gmb@mrsandless.com



Over 20 Years of Experience

SPECIALIZING IN high-end projects

- New Construction
- Remodels / Additions
- Kitchens
- Bathrooms
- **Finish Carpentry**



CONSTRUCTION, LLC.

Michael C. Frederick M.C.F. Construction LLC 831-620-9876

License #911690



15 Years Experience

OUR SERVICES

- Installation & Repair
- Slate & Metal Roof
- Waterproofing
- Decks
- Seamless Gutters
- Custom Metal **Fabrication**

License #1129592





WITH OVER 65 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE IN THE SEPTIC INDUSTRY

- Septic System Pumping, Maintenance, Service & Inspection
 - Sewer Drain Line Clearing & Hydro-Jetting
 - Grease Trap/Interceptor Service & Inspection
 - Storm Drain and Culvert Hydro-Jetting & Clearing
 - Fully Licensed, Bonded and Insured

We can take care of all your "dirty" work

www.tomsseptic.com 831-633-2321

Lic.# 406.512

Free Estimate 831-594-9437

jhonpremierroofing@gmail.com



EXCELLING in Tree Services

in Monterey, Salinas and the Surrounding Area **RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL**

ISA Certified Arborist WE-15210A

831-208-2371 | www.mountainvalleytreeservice.com

Mountain Valley Tree Service | P.O. Box 3288, Salinas CA, 93912 Lic#1050857



Acme Awa



- Awnings Stationary/Retractable
- Recovers Exterior Solar Screens
- Residential/Commercial
- Custom covers and shade tarps

FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED SINCE 1933

831-372-3539

210 North Main St., Salinas

www.acmeawning.us

From page 37A

(Wednesday at 2 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Trianna Feruza** (Thursday at 2 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road.

Scratch Wines Tasting Room —Pattie Gilbert & The Wanderlust (pop and rock, Sunday at 3 p.m.). 1 E. Carmel Valley Road.

Trailside Cafe — singer and guitarist Dave D'oh (Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place.

Monterey

Albatross Ridge Winery — singer and guitarist Ryan Sesma (Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist RJ DeMarco (Saturday at 6 p.m.). 316 Alvarado St.

Bon Ton LeRoy's Smokehouse Open Mic (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 794 Lighthouse Ave.

Bulldog Sports Pub — Tribe in the Sky presents a weekly jam (Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.). 611 Lighthouse Ave.

Estéban Restaurant — guitarist Cath-

erine Broz (Spanish and classical, Thursday at 5 p.m.). Casa Munras Hotel, 700 Munras Ave.

Hyatt Regency Monterey — singer Meredith multi-instrumentalist **McHenry** (Friday at 7 p.m.), guitarist Adam Astrup (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road.

InterContinental Hotel — mandolinist Dave Holodiloff (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.), guitarist John Sherry (rock and blues, Saturday at 7 p.m.), guitarist Terrance Farrell (Spanish, classical and jazz, Sunday at 9 a.m.). 750 Cannery Row.

Jack's Monterey - singer and guitarist Zack Freitas (Friday at 6 p.m.), multi-instrumentalist Paul Contos & friends (jazz, Thursday 6 p.m.). At Portola Hotel, 2 Portola Plaza.

Midici Pizza — singer Janice Perl, pianist T.J. Kuenster, bassist Joe Dolister (jazz, Sunday at 5 p.m.), singer Akina Miyata, guitarist Sam Nilsson, pianist Bill Spencer (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). 467 Alvarado St.

Monterey Plaza Hotel — pianist Joe Indence (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and pianist Scott Brown (jazz and pop, Saturday at 6 p.m.), pianist Steve Mann (jazz,

> Paying tribute to the band led by the late Freddie Mercury, Queen Nation plays Friday, 8 p.m., at Golden State Theatre in Monterey.

Sunday at 6 p.m.). 400 Cannery Row.

Peter B's — singer and guitarist Scott Slaughter (Thursday at 6 p.m.). At Portola Hotel, 2 Portola Plaza.

Pearl Hour — The Zach Westfall Quartet (jazz, Sunday at 8 p.m.), The Ben Herod Trio (jazz, Wednesday at 8 p.m.). 214 Lighthouse Ave.

Sardine Factory — singer and guitarist David Conley (Tuesday through Saturday at 7:30 p.m.). 701 Wave St.

Sly McFly's — Everyday People

See CONCERT page 41A

MOPANE at the Crossroads

Join us Saturday, September 13th 2-4pm

For a special fundraiser for our September non-profit Junior League of Monterey County and Community Human Services.

Learn more about this great non-profit, have a glass of Monterey County wines and special treats from Sama Delights.

10% of all proceeds during September will be donated to these wonderful groups.





Mopane.org

OPEN Monday-Saturday 11-5 200 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel, CA



THE BEST OF AUTO, HOME & GARDEN



Ask about our **FREE limited Termite inspections!**

Family Owned & Operated

Schedule Your Service Now!

- Rodent Control
- General Pest Control
- · Rodent Clean Up Services
- · Termite Inspections
- Fumigation
- · Vapor Barrier Installation

ailinghouse.com

Call us at (831) 624-8211 or TEXT (831) 402-6113

Mission St. and 8th Ave, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Rivera & Sons GENERAL CONSTRUCTION INC.

Where Creativity Meets Resolute Dedication

No job is too big or too small | References from highly satisfied clients from your area Let the dedicated Team of Rivera and Sons build your vision

SERVICES

- Kitchen Remodels
- New Construction
- **Bathroom Remodels**
- » Driveways
- **Additions** Fences **ADU**
- Decks Much More. If you visualize it, we can build it.

Contact us at: 831-272-1030 Daniel

See our work: riveraandsonsconstruction.com

RNSGCINC@GMAIL.COM | INFO@RIVERAANDSONSCONSTRUCTION.COM



Lic. 1058834 Bonded and insured ACCREDITED BUSINESS

Knowledge • Service • Convenience

IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Celebrating 121 Years! Helping to Build Monterey Peninsula since 1904

STILL FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED.

Kimberly Belleci **Back Office**



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County 831-659-2291

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

WAVEFORM Electric

DELIVERING ENERGY SOLUTIONS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



- Custom Lighting
- Generators
- Battery & Solar
- EV Chargers
- Service & Repair

Local Residential and Commercial **Electrical Contractor**

831-215-1653

License #1057135

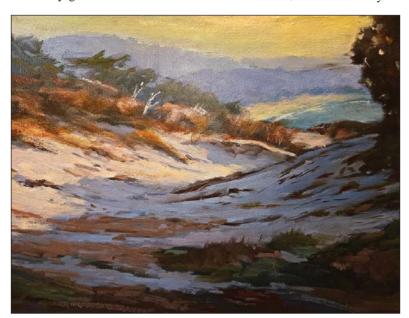
www.waveformelectricinc.com

Wildlife, creativity come together, fundraiser offers auction, raffle

Bringing together six artists — Jennifer Anderson, Christine Crozier, Andrea Johnson, Sibyl Johnson, Carol Parker and Pamela Takigawa — a new show on display at the Carmel Art Association explores the connection between wildlife and creativity. The display is titled, "In the Company of Creatures." "In this exhibition, six artist members of the Carmel Art Association bring you faceto-face with the animals that stir their imaginations and anchor them to the earth," the gallery's Lily Mendez said.

According to Mendez, animals have a way of capturing our attention and touching something deep inside of us.

"When we hear the rustle of wings overhead or meet the steady gaze of an animal in the wild or at home, we



Painter Andy Williams' "The Path to the Beach" is included in a new show at Carmel

are drawn in," she said. "Creatures have a way of pulling us out of ourselves, of connecting us to something larger, something timeless.

Also new at the gallery is a display of paintings, "From the Valley to the Sea — Living in Monterey County," award-winning landscape artist Andy Williams. He captures scenes in Elkhorn Slough, Point Lobos, Rocky Point, and Salinas

Valley. "His primary medium is now oil on canvas, and in recent years he has concentrated on plein air painting in

the Early California style, studying with noted California painters such as William Rushton and Randal Sexton," Mendez

The gallery — which is located on Dolores between Fourth and Fifth hosts a reception for the artists Saturday at 4 p.m., which offers a chance to "stroll through the gallery and garden, sip wine, savor light bites, and enjoy live jazz by the Rick Forschino Combo," Mendez

The shows will be on display through

• 'Cheaper than a burrito'

Featuring images by more than 150 established and emerging artists, the Center for Photographic Art welcomes its latest 8x10 Fundraising Exhibition Saturday with a reception at 4 p.m.

Executive director Ann Jastrab called the event "our most exciting and import-

State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA

Registrant commenced to numerical to numer the fictitious business nar listed above on Sept. 4, 2025. S/Alfredo Soto, CEO Date: Sept. 4, 2025.

This statement was filed with the Coun-

Publication Dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 2025. (PC 932)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 4,

bility company.

ant fundraiser of the year."

By CHRIS COUNTS

Art Roundup

"Our gallery will be filled with a wide-ranging selection of small-framed works of art generously donated by our talented community of photographers," Jastrab

explained. "We have works by both legendary photographers and rising stars, from

California and beyond."

Represented in the show will be photos by John Chiara, Linda Connor, Roman

Loranc, Jerry Takigawa, Brian Taylor, Binh Danh, the late Ansel Adams, and many others.

While the photos will be auctioned off online at igavelauctions.com, there will also be a raffle. "You might just pick up a really nice Ansel Adams photograph for the price of a \$10 raffle ticket," Jastrab added. "That's cheaper than a burrito these days.

The show is on display through Sept. 30. The gallery is located in Sunset Center at San Carlos and Ninth. photography.org.

■ The art of Big Sur

Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the

Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:
OCEAN SPICE LLC, 3690 The Barnyard,
Carmel, CA 93923.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA

This business is conducted by a limited lia-

Registrant commenced to transact business

under the fictitious business name or name

bility company.

Two shows that opened this week at the Monterey Museum of Art — "A Sense of Wonder" and "A World Apart" — delve into Big Sur's rich artistic past, capturing its creative spirit during the mid-20th century. The two exhibits are part of a series of four shows at the museum that celebrate Big Sur's colorful art scene.

"A Sense of Wonder" explores how the opening of Highway 1 gave photographers their first glimpse of Big Sur. It's on display through Jan. 18. "A World Apart" examines how Highway 1, the environment and spirituality shaped the artists who made Big Sur their home. The show continues through Nov. 30.

The museum is at 559 Pacific St. montereyart.org.

listed above on Sept. 8, 2025. S/BD Singh, Member Date: Sept. 8, 2025

This statement was filed with the Country Clerk of Monterey Country on Sept. 8, 2025.

Publication Dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251612
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following page Triling type: Original Fritting.

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: LOVE + LAVENDER FARM, 388A

Corrol de Tierra Rd., Salinas, CA 93908.

County of Principal Place of Business:

MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s):

GABRIELLA SANDOVAL PAROLA, 388A Corral de Tierra Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 25, 2025. S/Gabriella Parola

Date signed: Sept. 3, 2025
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 3, 2025.

Publication Dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 2025 (PC 928)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

e: RENEWAL FILING - filed with Filing type: KENEWAL FILING - rised wimin 40 days of the expiration date and no
CHANGES(S) from the previous filing
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: PROGRESSIVE MORTGAGE
CONTROLS 2072 E-rose Lodge Board ness as: PROGRESSIVE MORIGAGE SOLUTIONS, 2872 Forest Lodge Road,

To all heirs, beneficiaries,

creditors, contingent creditors,

and persons who may otherwise

be interested in the will or estate

or both, of RUTH G. WATSON

aka RUTH GOMPERTZ WAT-

BATE has been filed by 17TH AND PERALTA, LLC in the Supe-

rior Court of California, County of

quests that LAUREN WATSON

CESARE be appointed as person-

al representative to administer the

to administer the estate under the

Independent Administration of

Estates Act. (This authority will al-

low the personal representative to

take many actions without obtain-

ing court approval. Before taking

certain very important actions, however, the personal repre-

sentative will be required to give

notice to interested persons unless

they have waived notice or con-

sented to the proposed action.) The independent administration

authority will be granted unless

an interested person files an ob-

jection to the petition and shows

good cause why the court should

will be held in this court as fol-

A hearing on the petition

Address: Superior Court of

California, County of Monterey,

not grant the authority.

Date: Oct. 1, 2025

Time: 9:00 a.m.

Dept.: 13

estate of the decedent.

The Petition for Probate re-

MONTEREY.

PETITION FOR PRO-

Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY Registered Owner(s)

This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business aname or names

Under the fictilities business name or names listed above on Aug. 25, 2025. S/Jeffery A. Davies Date signed: Aug. 25, 2025. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 28, 2025. Publication Dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3,

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251570
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following page 1 ruing type: OKIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing
business as: VALLEY ARMORY & GUNSMITHING, 28 Quail Run Circle, STE. F,
Salinas, CA 93907.
County of Principal Place of Business:

MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s): RAYMOND MARTIN PARGA, 28 Quail Run Circle, STE. F, Salinas, CA 93907. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

with the court before the hearing.

Your appearance may be in per-

son or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a

contingent creditor of the dece-

dent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the

personal representative appoint-

ed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the

date of first issuance of letters to a

general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the

California Probate Code, or (2)

60 days from the date of mailing

or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the

California Probate Code Other

California statutes and legal

authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may

want to consult with an attor-

ney knowledgeable in Califor-

kept by the court. If you are a

person interested in the estate

you may file with the court a Re-

quest for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate as-

sets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code sec-

tion 1250. A Request for Special

Notice form is available from the

Attorney for Petitioner:

THOMÁS B. WORTH

Friedman McCubbin

425 California St., 25th Fl., San Francisco, CA 94104 (415) 434-2226

Superior Court of California

This statement was filed by

You may examine the file

nia law

court clerk

Group LLP

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE

RUTH G. WATSON aka RUTH GOMPERTZ WATSON

CASE NO. 25PR000458

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate or both, of ANN P. CLEARY.

PUBL

isted above on Aug. 28, 2025

S/Raymond Parga
Date signed: Aug. 28, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 28,

Publication Dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 2025 (PC 930)

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: BROS AUTO GROUP, 1935

Princeton Ct., Salinas, CA 93906.
County of Principal Place of Business

Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the

Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: BROS AUTO GROUP LLC, 1935 Princeton

ct., Salinas, CA 93906.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251621
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(4): '

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by CHARLES M. CLEARY in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTE-

The Petition for Probate requests that CHARLES M. CLEARY be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

The petition requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the

The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an obiection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should

not grant the authority. A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as fol-

Date: Oct. 1, 2025 Time: 9:00 a.m. Dept.: 13

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251636
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The tollowing person(s) is (are) doing business as: INDUS, 110 General Stilwell,
Suite 1104, Marina, CA 93933.
County of Principal Place of Business: **NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE ANN P. CLEARY CASE NO. 25PR000457**

> If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in per-

son or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in Califor-

nia law. You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk. Attorney for Petitioner:

Michael Kennedy 5886 Wyadotte St. E. Windsor, Ontario, Canada N8S 1M8

The petition was filed with the Superior Court of California County of Monterey on August 26th, 2025..

(519) 252-3888

Publication dates: Sept. 12,

19, 26, Oct. 3, 2025. (PC923)

BE PREPARED FOR EMERGENCIES Register your phone number at

CYPRESS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT **NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Thursday, September 25, 2025 at 2:00 p.m. the Cypress Fire Protection District, Board of Directors will meet at the District's fire station located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel to consider adoption of the final budget for fiscal year 2025-26 that ends

FINAL BUDGET FISCAL YEAR 2025-26

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the preliminary budget was adopted May 22, 2025 and is available for inspection at the District's ire station located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that any District resident may appear and be heard regarding the increase, decrease, or omission of any item on the budget or for the inclusion of any additional items.

DATED: September 2, 2025 Leslie Baek, Secretary of the Board

CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING FINAL BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR 2025-26

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Wednesday, September 17, 2025 at 12:30 p.m. The Carmel Highlands Fire Protection District, Board of Directors will meet at the district's fire station located at 73 Fern Canyon Road, Carmel to consider adoption of the final budget for fiscal year 2025-26 that ends on June 30, 2026.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN, that the preliminary budget was adopted May 21, 2025 and is available for inspection at the District's fire station located at 73 Fern Canyon Road, Carmel between the hours

of 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that any District resident may appear

on the budget or for the inclusion of any additional items.

Dated: September 2, 2025 Leslie Baek, Secretary of the Board Sept. 5 & 12, 2025 (PC917)

Notice is hereby given that sealed proposals will be received by the District Board, Carmel Area Wastewater District, at the District office. 3945 Rio Road, Carmel, CA. 93923, until



3:00 P.M., Monday, September 22nd, 2025

at which time they will be publicly opened and read for performing the work as follows:

Electric Yard Tractor Equipment Purchase

The results of the bidding will be reported to the District Board within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bid opening at which time if bids are found to be acceptable by the District Board, written notice of award will be given to the lowest responsive and responsible Bidder. However, said District Board reserves its right to reject any or all bids, to waive irregularities of any bids or to re-advertise for all or any part of the equipment contemplated

No bidder shall withdraw his bid for a period of sixty (60) calendar days after the date set by the Board for the opening thereof.

Specifications and proposal forms may be secured at no charge by emailing the District's Facilities Manager <a href="mailto:foliage-geogle-geo requesting the documents.

Publication dates: Sept. 12 & 19, 2025 (PC921)

1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. County of Monterey on Aug. 26, If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear Publication dates: tion dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. at the hearing and state your ob-**ALERTMONTEREYCOUNTY.ORG**

CONCERT From page 39A

("classic Latin rock with an old-school funk twist,"), Friday at 9 p.m.), Phil 'n' The Blanks (classic rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 700 Cannery Row.

■ Pacific Grove

Asilomar Conference Grounds — singer and multi-instrumentalist Casey Wickstrom (rock & blues, Saturday at 4 p.m.). 800 Asilomar Ave.

Il Vecchio Restaurant — The Cena Jazz Trio (Thursday at 6 p.m.). 110 Central Ave.

 $\label{lem:Lucy's on Lighthouse} \textbf{--- The Transducers} \ (\textbf{rock and}$ funk, Saturday at 2 p.m.), The Lighthouse Band (rock and soul, Sunday at 2 p.m.). 1120 Lighthouse Ave.

Julia's Vegetarian Restaurant — singer and guitarist Rags Rosenberg (Friday at 7 p.m.), singer and guitarist Kevin Smith (Saturday at 6 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave.

Pacific Grove Art Center — Hootenanny ("bi-monthly community sing-along and open jam," Saturday at 7 p.m.). 568 Lighthouse Ave.

PG's Meetinghouse — The New Wave Band (rock, Friday at 6:30 p.m.), singer Janice Perl and pianist Jon Dryden (jazz, Saturday at 6:30 p.m.), pianist Kevin McCullough (jazz, Sunday at 11 a.m.), Open Mic (Tuesday at 6 p.m., sign up by 5 p.m.). 599 Lighthouse Ave.

Pop 'n' Hiss—**Jazz Organ Trio** (Saturday at 6 p.m.), Open Mic (Sunday at 6 p.m.), Nice Device (rock, Thursday at 6 p.m.). 215 Forest Ave.

Puma Road Winery at Portola Plaza — singer and guitarist RJ DeMarco (Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist Kito Rayburn (Saturday at 6 p.m.), The Smoky Vegas Project ("classic lounge," Sunday at 5 p.m.). 281 Alvarado St.

■ Pebble Beach

The Inn at Spanish Bay — The Andy Weis Trio (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Thursday at 7 p.m.), 2700 17 Mile Drive.

■ Sand City

The Sand Box — pianist Elizabeth Joy Roe and violist Meena Bhasin kick off the season at the Sand Box



A singer and actor who rose to fame in the late 1950s, Frankie Avalon performs Saturday at 7 p.m.



TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

So Little Time

(classical, Monday at 7 p.m.). Tickets start at \$30. 440 Ortiz Ave. sandboxsandcity.com

Seaside

Deja Blue — The Al James Band (r&b, Saturday at

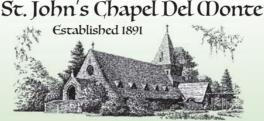
5 p.m.), singer **Minor Williams** (r&b, Sunday at 4 p.m.). 500 Broadway.

To update these listings, email chris@carmelpine-

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALI PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH ~ SEASIDE

Journey to the heart of Carmel ... where it all began CARMEL MISSION BASILICA SATURDAY VIGIL MASS 5:30 p.m. SUNDAY MASSES 9am and 11 a.m. Ourstreamed Mass is also available.

www.carmelmission.org



1490 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, CA 93940 831-375-4463 • stjohnschapel.com The Rev. Dr. Richard Miles 1928 Book of Common Prayer **HOLY COMMUNION AT 10 A.M. SUNDAYS**

A TALK ON CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Healing with joy:

Discovering the power of Love

Divine Love, God, frees us from fear, illness, and polarization. This freedom is given impartially to everyone.

Saturday, September 20 at 11:00 a.m.

Christian Science Reading Room 2 SW Lincoln St between 5th and 6th Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Church of the Wayfarer

United Methodist

Open Hearts. Open Minds. Open Doors.



Sunday Worship 10 a.m.

ALL are WELCOME

Lincoln Street and 7th Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea churchofthewayfarer.com • 831-624-3550

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula Independent & United Church of Christ Open and Affirming

WORSHIP 11 A.M. SUNDAYS

Pastor Paul Wrightman

4590 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel CA 93923 (831) 624-8595/ccmp.org



Preaching this Sunday Pastor Mike Harbert "God's Relentless Grace"

Special Music 9:45 am Worship Service 10:00 am **Complimentary Pebble Beach Gate Entrance**

3152 Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach churchintheforest.org

All Saints' Episcopal Church



SUNDAYS 10 A.M. SW Corner of Dolores & 9th Carmel-by-the-Sea

Centering Prayer - Thursdays at 5:30 p.m (In-Person and Online)

831.624.3883

info@allsaintscarmel.org



TRADITIONAL

11:00am

CONTEMPORARY



Corner of Ocean & Junipero and carmelpres.org



BELONG TO A CARING COMMUNITY



Chapels & Services

1Skyline Forest Dr, Monterey

10 a.m.

12:30 p.m.. (single adults)

1024 Noche Buena St, Seaside

10:30 a.m. 1 p.m. (Tongan)

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

QUESTIONS?

(408) 708-8800

ComeUntoChrist.org

MONTEREY STAKE

Email

Anne@carmelpinecone.com to be included in this directory

ICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Monday, 1 p.m. • NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL • Email service@carmelpinecone.com

AUTO REPAIR & SERVICE



CARPET & FLOOR CLEANING



CASH FOR GOLD & SILVER







David: (831) 521-3897

153 Country Club Gate Center Pacific Grove | CA | 93950

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL



We give your project the attention you deserve. We respond quickly and provide fixed price competitive quotes,

www.cdvconstruction.com Lic. 999852

831-684-2457



Shop locally!

DRIVING SERVICE



FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE All Types & Styles New & Repairs Gates, Power Washing, Sealing Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557 Lic. # 830762 on-linefence.com

FIREWOOD

IREWOOD DRY OAK Well Seasoned Split and Delivered (831) 262-8946

OAK FIREWOOD

Quality, well split dry oak, delivered

831-601-9728

FLOORING

Floors & More

Install hardwoods, linoleum, tile. Sand and refinish. Tile/remodel kitchens, & bathrooms. Install countertops.

John Quinn • 831 402 1638 **Bonded**

FURNITURE REFINISHING

FURNITURE REFINISHING - FRENCH QUALITY ON PREMISES WORK

MODERN TOUGH "CATALYZED" SHERWIN-WILLIAMS COATINGS NO "FUMES" In Your HOME or BUSINESS *Antiques -Dining Tables - Chairs - Kitchens - Libraries - Teak * PRO "CLASSIC CAR" DASH WOOL LARGE Hotels & Restaurants REF's - "LOCAL" Work You Can SEE
Call PAUL (831) 224 - 5172 Lic 16779 Lic 1677932

GARDEN · LANDSCAPE · IRRIGATION

ADAN'S

LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE

Residential/Commercial

Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems New Sod or Seed New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling

Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning Pavers & Stamped Concrete General Yard Clean-up, and etc.

~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225



CARMEL POINT LANDSCAPES DESIGN, INSTALLATION

& MAINTENANCE Specializing in Sustainable

Landscapes using Native Plants and Locally Sourced Materials

www.carmelpointlandscapes.com

Call (831) 574-9837

Contractor License #1068673 FREE CONSULTATION

MATIAS GARDENING

Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal Garden Maintenance & Planting • Tree Pruning Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling 20 Yrs. Experience • Excellent references

(831) 800-6520

OAK FIREWOOD FOR SALE • REASONABLE PRICES

GROCERY DELIVERY

CARMEL RUNO'S MARKET & DELI

GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY

Orders taken over the phone Call by 11am for same day delivery **Delivering to the Peninsula**

831-624-3821

HANDYMAN

HONEY DO LIST?

Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Pavers, Retaining Walls, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded

GREG'S HANDYMAN SERVICE

Carpentry, Electrical, Plumbing Drywall Repair, Dry Rot Repair **Install Toilets, Light Fixtures, Heaters INSURED • LOCAL REFERENCES**

831-333-6975

HAULING

ANTONIO

831-540-5199

Junk Removal Hauling Clean Inside & Outside **Excellent References**



HOUSE CLEANING

Central Coast Cleaning, LLC



We create FREE TIME for busy people! Providing professional cleaning services for Residential, **Commercial, Vacation Homes** and Special Events. Proudly serving all of Monterey County for 25 years. We are Bonded and Insured.

www.centralcoastcleaning.com

FREE ESTIMATES 831.442.1965

HOUSE CLEANING

MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE

Residential/Commercial/Move-outs Windows • Pressure Washing Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax (831) 264-3697

Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

HOUSE CLEANING

Lily's House Cleanina Excellent References Available. 20 Years Experience. Reliable and Thorough Cleaning (831) 917-3937

MARTHA HOUSEKEEPING SERVICES

We use green products. Licensed & bonded. Homes/Offices. Move in move out.



Call 831 402-2220

Lexy's Cleaning Services 🦱 HOME OR OFFICE CLEANING: One-time + Weekly + Bi-weekly Monthly cleaning services (831) 264-3497

GRACE'S CLEANING SERVICES

Excellent References

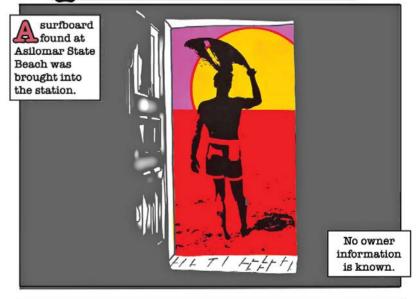
25 Years Experience • Residential-Commercial Move In/Move Out - Organization Email: ghernandz1975@icloud.com

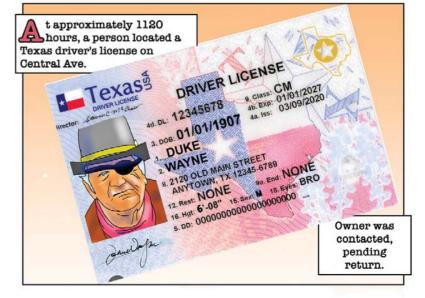
831-241-4692



Continues on next page

olice Log: Pacific Grove, Nov. 30





Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! **DEADLINE: 1 P.M. MONDAYS.**

Email service@carmelpinecone.com

ARTIST

in Northern California's boatyards.

"Some of that work could be boring, like painting weight-load limit numbers on a barge," he said. "Other times, I might be painting a luxury yacht," said Rutana, who lettered the bow of the Ida Mae, once owned by Stan Laurel (of Laurel and Hardy fame), and Humphrey Bogart's onetime pleasure vessel, Santana. He also applied his artistry to well-known fireboats like Sea Fox in Oakland, the Liberty in Sausalito, Phoenix and Guardian in San Francisco, Monterey Bay Aquarium's research boat, and an America's Cup racing yacht.

Memorable was the week Guthrie Signs dispatched him to Petaluma and the set of "Inventing the Abbotts," a 1997 movie with Jennifer Connelly, Joaquin Phoenix, Liv Tyler and Michael Keaton.

"That was hectic," he recalled. "They'd say, 'Hey, we need some restaurant signs — hamburgers, 25 cents — stuff like that!' Then they'd yell, 'Forget that — go over there and paint us a newspaper stand!"

Rutana was tasked with reimagining an entire block, replacing multiple real signs with fakes. After the movie wrapped, he repainted the originals. He said he saw "Inventing the Abbotts" a year-and-a-half later. None of his work was in it.

The digital age arrives

As digital art evolved, Rutana — an independent contractor by then — began to wind down his business.

"Eight years ago, Betsy retired and said, 'I want to travel to Italy. If you're not coming, I'll find somebody else," he joked of his wife of 34 years. "So, five years ago, I retired, too."

At 65, Rutana paints his signs "to satisfy my soul," he said, and frequently for charity.

"Every year I go to Point Richmond to re-letter the Lovely Martha, one of the last remaining wood charter boats. Last year was the 34th straight year that I've done it," he said of a gig that takes two-and-a-half days and requires him to paint the name in three colors on three sides of the vessel.

"That boat was built in 1959, the same year I was. I'm always asking the owner (Frank Recino), 'Who's gonna go first, me or the boat?"

Other Northern California commercial charter boats wearing his lettering include Salty Lady, Wacky Jacky, Chucky's Pride, and Bass Tub.

On Nov. 8, at 1150 Pico Ave. in Pacific Grove, Rutana will be among 15-20 artists who will show their wares at the 13th annual Asilomar Neighborhood Arts and Crafts Faire, a fundraiser for Hitchcock Road Animal Services near Salinas. The event, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., will be held the following day in the event of a rainout.

Rutana's Americana-style paintings can be viewed online at thefountainartscenter.org/rutana.html.

Visit the patio at Carmel Valley Art Association (8 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley Village), where his artistic signage is on exhibit, along with the ornate, Peninsula-inspired tabletop he made from reclaimed wood.

Dennis Taylor is a professional freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Continues from previous page

INTERIOR DESIGN

CHARLES GRUWELL DESIGN STUDIO



CHARLES GRUWELL

Design Consultant

702-524-6222

charles@cgdstudio.net www.charlesgruwelldesign.com

JUNK REMOVAL



 Household Junk Removal
 Yard Waste Removal • Estate Sale Clean-outs • Job Site Cleanup • Wood Chip/Mulch Delivery

Marcus McMillan spankysjunkremoval@gmail.com

LOCKSMITH

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

MONTEREY LOCK & KEY

LOCKSMITH • FREE ESTIMATES

831-375-LOCK (5625)

www.MontereyLockKey.com

John Cardinalli · CA BSIS LIC. LC07195

MASONRY

Retaining Walls • Foundations • Fireplaces Stone Veneer • Driveways • Patios • Pavers



Mahoney Masonry Inc. 831.659.0363

License 493213 mahoneymasonryinc@gmail.com

www.MahoneyMasonryInc.com www.facebook.com/MahoneyMasonryInc

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.

We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.

PAINTING

P.O. Box 221242

Carmel, CA 93922

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES JOSEPH YOSCO

Painting



(831) 277-9747



www.surfacespainting.com COMMERCIAL

RESIDENTIAL

- Interior/Exterior Painting
- Pressure Washing Spray Facility
- Faux Finishes Venetian Plaster

Waterproof Coatings

YOUR LOCAL EXPERT FOR OVER 25 YEARS!



Residential • Commercial • Exteriors • Interiors FREE (831) 372-2629

Paragon Painting Always Meticulous Preparation **Expert Interiors & Exteriors**

Cabinets & Fine Finishes Lic#1062805 Faux Finishes & Stains Wallpaper Installation and Removal Maintenance & Protection

831-204-8877

Painting.us FREE ESTIMATES

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING

Complete Interior and Exterior Painting Always the Best Preparation and Paints Power Washing / Decks / Best Reference Lic.#436767 - Since 1984

831.277.8952

PEST CONTROL



PEST CONTROL • RODENT CONTROL LANDSCAPE & TREE SPRAYING **GARDEN AND TREE FEEDING** WEED MANAGEMENT SERVICES

831/583-9155 • RAPCS.NET

SINCE 1999

PLUMBING

BRETT'S PLUMBING

Service, repairs, installation VERY COMPETITIVE PRICES Specializing in: Radiant Floor Heating Whole House Water Filtration Sewer Scope Inspections • Reverse Osmosis (831) 646-2933



ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING





ROOFING



Certified Dealer My Soylutions LLC 93924

Roofing & Solar Perfected

(831) 375-8158

www.dorityroofing.com

831.394.8581 ROSS

73 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS Roof and ground mount systems 831-394-8581

ROSSROOFING 1950.COM

TO READERS: In California, an unlicensed person can work on projects valued up to \$1,000, provided they don't hire employees and don't require a building permit. However, any project exceeding this threshold or involving permits or the use of hired workers must be completed by a licensed contractor. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www2. cslb.ca.gov or (800) 321-CSLB (2752) . Unlicensed individuals can advertise construction work if the total contract price is under \$1,000, but the advertisement must clearly state that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at licensing@cpc.ca.gov

ROOFING







TREE SERVICE CSLB 1100089

OLIVERA'S

All Types of Tree Trimming • Palm Tree Pruning & emoval • Brush Clearing • Stump Grinding • Poison Oak Removal • Chipping and Haul Away COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL



831-588-2585



IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL Complete Tree Service Fully Insured Lic. # 677370 Call (831) 625-5743

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING

JOHN LEY

831.373.6332 TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC. 660892

> **Support hometown businesses** - shop locally!

WINDOW WASHING



Serving Monterey County since 2010

- House washing · Solar panel washing
- Window cleaning • Gutter cleaning
- · Pressure washing
- FREE ESTIMATES. CALL, TEXT OR EMAIL

cypresswindowcleaning@yahoo.com

L (831) 402-6729



YOUR OWN 500-ACRE **PLAYGROUND**

One Old Ranch Road, Carmel, CA 93923 TEL 831.275.1532 EMAIL cvrmembership@carmelvalleyranch.com WEB carmelvalleyranch.com



MEMBERSHIPS AT CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

Build memories with your family. Play 18 holes on a pristine course designed by a links legend. Turn every day into a spa day. Enjoy access to resort pools, dining, even preferred room rates.

IT'S ALL POSSIBLE AS A GOLF, SPA, OR RIVER RANCH MEMBER AT THE RANCH.

GOLF MEMBERSHIP

Unlimited golf and range access

SPA MEMBERSHIP

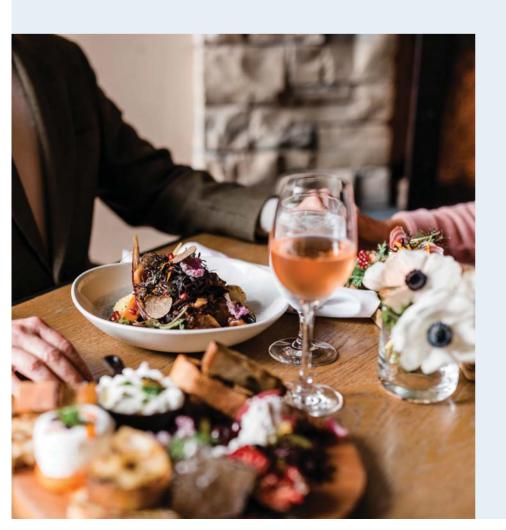
Monthly treatment, daily access to spa facilities

ALL MEMBERSHIPS

- Access to River Ranch, pools, pickleball and tennis, fitness center, programming, and more
- Discounts on dining, spa treatments, retail
- Preferred rates for overnight stays

LEARN MORE

MEMBERSHIP OFFICE (831) 275-1532 | CVRMEMBERSHIP@CARMELVALLEYRANCH.COM



A FLAVORFUL

Autumn at our signature restaurant brings rustic flavors, harvest-fresh ingredients, and an expanded menu that highlights the best of the season—for breakfast, lunch, and dinner.

BOOK YOUR TABLE TODAY FOR A TRUE FARM-TO-TABLE EXPERIENCE

DETAILS + RESERVATIONS

carmelvalleyranch.com/dining/valley-kitchen 831.574.1850









■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel-by-the-Sea, is presented by Zach Brooksher of Heinrich Brooksher Real Estate Group. (See Page 2RE)



Real Estate

September 12-18, 2025



Casanova 7 NW of Ocean, Carmel-by-the-Sea 4 Bed, 4.5 Bath | 2,772 Sq. Ft. Casanova7NWofOcean.com | \$10,900,000

An exceptionally rare opportunity to own a soft contemporary new construction in the heart of downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea. Expertly designed by renowned architect Thomas Bateman Hood and constructed by acclaimed Carmel builder, Wayfinder Development. A step-less entry leads into the foyer, where dramatic floorto-ceiling windows frame striking ocean views. The 2,202 sq ft main house features a thoughtfully designed layout, with a spacious great room, open-concept kitchen, powder room, and primary suite on the main level — all offering beautiful water vistas and seamless flow. The lower level includes a family room and two guest suites, each opening to private decks and the landscaped backyard. A separate 570 sq ft Accessory Dwelling Unit provides flexibility for guests, a home office, or a caregiver. Set on an oversized 6,298 sq ft lot, the property is designed for both privacy and effortless indoor-outdoor living, with generous space for entertaining across both structures.

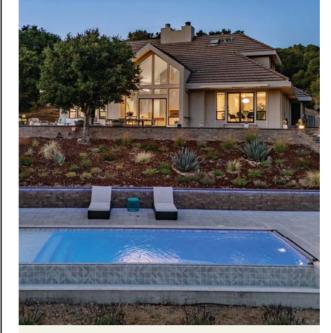
Zach Brooksher

Heinrich Brooksher Real Estate Group 831.292.5097 | Zach@HeinrichBrooksher.com HeinrichBrooksher.com | DRE#01988208





31499 Via Las Rosas Carmel Valley



Offered at \$3,300,000

4 BEDS | 2.5 BATHS | 2,826 SQ.FT PRIVATE RESIDENCE ON 2.61 ACRE LOT

Set on 2.61 acres with breathtaking views, Via Las Rosas is an updated 4-bedroom, 2.5-bath home offering privacy and style. Enjoy a sparkling pool, spacious, lit patios, and outdoor space ideal for entertaining or even stargazing!



Katherine Hudson BROKER ASSOCIATE® 831.293.4878 | LIC. #01363054 THEAGENCYRE.COM



Help protect The Pine Cone's future — **Subscribe • Read • Advertise**

Real Estate Sales Aug. 31 - Sept. 6

September 12, 2025

The Carmel Pine Cone

Escrows closed: 27 Total value: \$66,533,000

Big Sur

Highway 1 — \$5,718,000Mullin Marital Trust to 310 Prosper LP APN: 420-231-001

53810 Highway 1 — \$11,282,500 Mullin Marital Trust to 55 Prosper LP

Carmel

APN: 420-231-004

Santa Rita Street, 2 SW of Third Avenue — \$2,050,000

Kristina Hawley to Gregory Bastian APN: 010-029-002

10th Avenue, 2 SW of Dolores Street — \$2,500,000

Patricia Cromwell to Villa Carmelo LLC APN: 010-158-002

Carmel Valley

192 Hacienda Carmel — \$795,000

See HOME SALES page 14RE



1056 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach — \$4,525,000

JUST LISTED! 4180 PENINSULA POINT DR., SEASIDE HIGHLANDS





OPEN HOUSES: SATURDAY 11:30-1:30PM & SUNDAY 1-3 PM
4 beds + office | 2.5 baths | 2,399 sqft | Golf Course Views! | \$1,535,000
4180PeninsulaPoint.com





PETER BOGGS | REALTOR **831.884.3919**

BRE# 02019610

peterboggsrealtor@gmail.com BoggsTeamRealtors.com



Lisa Talley Dean | The Definitive Expert in Carmel Real Estate



Carmel-by-the-Sea ◆ 2 Beds, 2 Baths ◆ \$2,695,000 ◆ SWCornerCaminoRealAnd4th.com



Carmel Valley • 4 Beds, 2.5 Baths • \$2,395,000 • 929WCarmelValleyRoad.com

Broker Associate | DRE#01401218



CARMEL & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



Pebble Beach • 3 beds, 3 baths • \$5,500,000 • www.1488Bonifacio.com



ESTABLISHED 1913

Carmel-by-the-Sea • 3 beds, 2 baths • \$4,475,000 • www.Casanova3SEof4th.com



Carmel-by-the-Sea • 2 beds, 2 baths • \$3,500,000 • www.PardonMyTree.com



Carmel • 1 bed, 1.5 baths • \$3,499,999 • www.NotleysLanding.com



Carmel • 3 beds, 2.5 baths • \$2,995,000 • www.209Crest.com



Carmel Valley • 4 beds, 2.5 baths • \$2,395,000 • www.929WCarmelValleyRoad.com



Carmel Valley • 5 beds, 3 baths • \$1,949,000 • www.11605McCarthyRoad.com



Carmel Valley • 2 beds, 2.5 baths • \$1,365,000 • www.135WhiteOaksLane.com





JNR

Jamal Noorzoy Residential Group

Representing Sellers of & Buyers for Distinctive Homes & Estates for Over Three Decades



Spacious English Country with Ocean & Point Lobos Views Pebble Beach ◆ \$7,350,000 ◆ 3937RondaRoad.com



Ocean, Stillwater Cove & Golf Course Views from Every Room Pebble Beach • \$11,500,000 • 336517MileDrive.com



Create Your Dream Home with Fairway & Ocean Views Pebble Beach • \$2,695,000 • 25PoppyLanePB.com





Scan to view the interactive map of our sales portfolio or visit JamalNoorzoyResidential.com

JAMAL NOORZOY 831.277.5544

REALTOR* | DRE#01119622

SHARMAINE TORREY Broker Associate Monterey Coast Realty | DRE#02071666 ROBERT NOORZOY Team Member

Kim Bartholomay REALTOR® Monterey Coast Realty | DRE#02145274





September 12, 2025

Jamal Noorzoy Residential Group

JNR

Dedicated, Discerning, Knowledgeable & Experienced Representation for Buyers & Sellers



Last of the Pebble Beach Ranchettes Estates
Pebble Beach • \$3,495,000 • 1268ViscainoRoad.com



Modern Style, Mesmerizing Ocean & Forest Views Throughout
Carmel ◆ \$4,650,000 ◆ 24497SanMateo.com



Classic Golden Rectangle Home with an Oversized Lot Carmel-by-the-Sea • \$4,250,000 • 3SWMonteVerdeAndl3th.com





Scan to view the interactive map of our sales portfolio or visit *JamalNoorzoyResidential.com*

JAMAL NOORZOY 831.277.5544

REALTOR* | DRE#01119622

SHARMAINE TORREY
Broker Associate
Monterey Coast Realty | DRE#02071666

ROBERT NOORZOY
Team Member





A seventh-grade trip across the dance floor that ended in pure magic

COLORING BETWEEN the lines taught me that rules can be a foundation for creativity, not a limitation. Once you master the boundaries, you're free to decide when and how to transcend them. Realizing that forward momentum helped me balance my bike and keep it upright set me free from the confines of my neighborhood. The moment when something mysterious suddenly makes perfect sense is one of childhood's greatest joys. That's how it was with girls, too

But not just any girl. Girls are all around you in grade school — classmates — but they're never really with you. Somewhere around fourth or fifth grade, girls are caught in a delicious contradiction, publicly declaring that boys are gross and scruffy, gangly, uncoordinated — that we tell silly jokes, leap over hydrants, walk on our hands and punch each other in the arm. Yet boys are also really interesting to them.

Girls develop sophisticated intelligence networks that would impress career diplomats. There's the classic "my friend wants to know if you like (insert name) — plausible deniability at its finest. They analyze who sits with who at lunch, document who walks together to the water fountain and scrutinize any interaction longer than three seconds.

As for the boys? While girls are conducting these elaborate psychological operations, most of us are completely unaware we're even the subject of study.

That changes. Boys mature more slowly, so it takes

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

another grade or two before some of us begin to notice that girls aren't all that annoying — that it might even be worthwhile to get to know a few of them.

I was still learning this when she arrived, completely unexpected. The two-week Christmas vacation had been a respite from school. Still, as the holiday hoopla subsided toward the end of the year, there was some eagerness to return to classes in the new year. It was unusual to return and find someone new.

A mile away

"Class, I want to introduce you to Elizabeth Moore," said Sister Aurelia. "She's just moved here, and Elizabeth will be joining us for the rest of the semester. Please welcome her." The new girl stood next to Sister, smiling shyly, not quite sure what to do. She wore a navy blue sweater over a white blouse, plaid skirt, dark knee socks, and navy-and-white saddle shoes — but who noticed the clothes?

She was a younger version of one of my favorite Hollywood actresses, Lizabeth Scott. My mother had been taking me to the movies since I was 6, so while my classmates knew who Dick and Jane were, I was familiar with Hedy Lamarr, George Brent, John Wayne, Gene Tierney, Lauren

See GERVASE next page

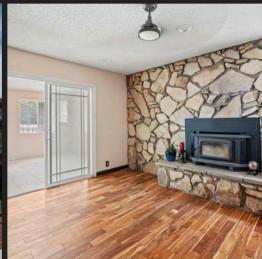
"We love ranch and acreage properties. To help you find yours or help you sell one, Call us today!"



AISHA KRECHUNIAK SAM PIFFERO 831.595.9291 831.236.5389



18751 MORO ROAD, PRUNEDALE Charming home nestled in the rural heart of Prunedale 1.2± Lot | 3 BR 2 BA | 1,530 SQ FT | \$849,000



Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Under Contract



705 Union Street, Pacific Grove 125 Surf Way, 434, Monterey 3 beds | 2 bath | 1,448± sf \$1,595,000 705UnionSt.com



1609 Soto St. Seaside 3 beds | 1.5 bath | 1,107± sf 5.500± sf lot I \$834.200 1609SotoSt.com





2 bed | 2 bath | 1,214± sf \$1,150,000 125SurfWay434.com

Open Sat 12-3 pm



35 Via Castanada, Monterev 4 bed | 4 bath | 2,654± sf 0.21± acres | \$1.645.000 35ViaCastanada.com



Joe Gallagher, Realtor 831.917.1631 joe.gallagher@sothebys.realty www.joegallagher.realtor DRE: 01962982

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



OPEN SAT 11-1 PM & SUN 1-3 PM

SANTA FE 2 NW OF 3RD CARMEL 2 beds 2 baths + bonus room 1442± sq. ft. | Bright inside Indoor, outdoor living Close to town | \$2,390,000



OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4 PM

105 CALLE DE QUIEN SABE #C **CARMEL VALLEY** 2 beds, 1.5 baths | Incredible Views Built by Stone, Post & Flower \$850,000



Carmel-by-the-Sea Real Estate Activity This Week:

Status	Address	List Price	Sale Price	DOM
New Active	Dolores 3 NE of 10th	\$3,500,000	-	7
Contingent	4 Oak Knoll Way	\$4,575,000	-	241
Sold	Santa Rita 2 SW of 3rd	\$2,050,000	\$2,050,000	5

Your Neighborhood, Your Realtor. Please reach out for a Comparative Market Anaylsis.

(Data from MLSListings Inc)



DAVID M. CRABBE DavidCrabbeRealEstate.com 831.320.1109 David.Crabbe@sir.com DRE# 01306450



GERVASE

From previous page

Bacall and the sultry Lizabeth Scott with her throaty voice. I'd seen her in "Dead Reckoning" with Humphrey Bogart.

The girls took charge of Elizabeth Moore, and she and I had little interaction during the rest of the semester, although she would smile when she caught me looking at her. One time on the playground, a ball I missed rolled to her feet. Instead of tossing it to me, she walked over and handed it to me — setting off a magpie mayhem of speculation.

And then the annual end-of-year seventh-grade dance came around. It was promoted by the nuns and parents as a way for boys and girls to touch each other in a non-sexual way. To dance with Elizabeth in her pale-blue cashmere cardigan, I had to cross the room and politely ask her. My buddies watched as I tried to look cool trudging across a dance floor that suddenly seemed a mile wide. "She's going to say no!" was pounding in my ears while I tried to formulate what to say.

Weightless

Finally, I was standing in front of her, aware that everyone's eyes were on us. She didn't speak, but two blue eyes said, "Oh my, where did you come from?" I wondered the same thing while I worked feverishly to untie my tongue.

"Elizabeth, would you like to dance?" Hours seemed to pass as sweat formed in the small of my back while I tried to stand upright on legs turning to Jell-O.

"Yes, I would love to ... and please call me Betsy."

Then I was holding 4 feet 11 inches of weightless cashmere fluff. With arms extended, her right hand in my left, her left hand on my shoulder, my right hand lightly touching the small of her back, with the required space between our bodies, we began to sway to a recording of Frank Sinatra singing "Stardust." It was an important lesson, "Conversation with a Girl 101." In the space of a three-minute song, my maturity was raised a notch, and a lifelong memory was born.

She didn't return in September. Her father had been transferred, and her family moved to Washington D.C. With no way to email or text, and with no social media, D.C. might as well have been the moon. I think of Betsy when I hear that melody and hope her memories are as tender as mine. But that was long ago, and now my consolation is in the stardust of a song.

 $Contact\ Jerry\ at\ jerry gervase @yahoo.com.$

POLICE LOG From page 4A

1 ...

Seaside: An unknown man entered the Islamic Society of Monterey County Mosque in the 400 block of Elm Avenue. The man claimed to just be observing the mosque. When he

THURSDAY, AUGUST 21

had a moment alone, he used a makeshift tool and attempted to steal money from a charity box. He was chased out of the mosque before police were called. An officer used license plate cameras and investigative tools to identify the suspect, a 50-year-old male out of the San Francisco Bay area. He was found to be a serial thief with numerous reports of targeting mosques. He was located in San Bruno and transported to Monterey County Jail.

See **SHERIFF** page 11RE



CHRIS PRYOR PROPERTIES

From Pebble Beach to The Preserve







BEAUTIFULLY RENOVATED SINGLE-LEVEL MEDITERRANEAN HOME

3217 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach | 4 Beds, 3 Baths • 3,531 Sq. Ft. • 1.19 Acre Lot • \$9,800,000 • PebbleBeachPerfection.com

Renovated in 2017, this residence features an array of unique design elements, including custom iron fixtures and artisanal tiles, all curated to create a refined yet relaxed atmosphere. The home boasts exposed beam cathedral ceilings, complemented by raw-edge wood elements that showcase masterful craftsmanship and an unwavering attention to detail. French doors seamlessly connect the indoor living areas to the outdoors, leading to two distinct patios, both offer stunning views of a putting green and chipping green and the ocean beyond providing the perfect setting for sunset gatherings and leisurely afternoons.

Co-listed with Alessia Ucelli | Monterey Coast Realty DRE# 01896783



CHRIS PRYOR
Where Hard Work Meets Network
831.229.1124
www.ChrisPryorProperties.com
REALTOR® DRE#01750627





Unique homes, uniquely for you



31420 Via La Naranga, Carmel Valley

5 BD | 4 BA | 2,000± SQ. FT. | 2.31± ACRES LOT \$1,998,000

31420ViaLaNaranga.com

Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371 License# 01348162



1151 Monterey Salinas Highway 3 BD | 2.5 BA | 2,444± SQ. FT. | 0.9± ACRES \$1,250,000 1151Highway68.com

Susan Cardinale 831.277.7600 License# 02045240



944 Bayview Avenue, Pacific Grove

3 BD | 2 BA | 2,373± SQ. FT. | 0.29± ACRE LOT \$3,474,000

944BayViewAve.com

J.R. Rouse Properties Group 831.318.3808 License# 70010296

18 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley

2 BD | 1.5 BA | 1,346± SQ. FT. | 0.37± ACRE LOT \$1,095,000

18CaminoTravesia.com

Vilia Kakis Gilles 831.760.7091

License# 00883948



1317th Street, Pacific Grove

4 BD | 2 BA | 2 HBA | 2,354± SQ. FT. | 0.13± ACRE LOT \$4,290,000

131-7thst.com

J.R. Rouse Properties Group 831.318.3808 License# 70010296



1007 Brentwood Court, Pacific Grove

3 BD | 2.5 BA | 1,488± SQ. FT. | \$1,345,000 1007BrentwoodCt.com

J.R. Rouse Properties Group 831.318.3808 License# 70010296



September 12, 2025





5496 Quail Meadows Drive, Carmel Valley 2.67± ACRES LOT \$2,300,000 5496QuailMeadowsLot.com Jeannie Fromm & Shelley Risko 831,277,3371

License# 01348162 & 01440339



90 Crest Road, Carmel 1.81± ACRES LOT | \$1,595,000 90CrestCarmel.com

Vilia Kakis Gilles 831.760.7091 License# 00883948





27180 Los Arboles Drive, Carmel 3 BD | 2 BA | 1,695± SQ. FT. | 0.33± ACRE LOT \$1,550,000 27180LosArbolesDrive.com Doug Steiny 831.236.7363 License# 00681652



820 - 822 Cedar Street, Pacific Grove 4 BD | 2 BA | 1,584± SQ. FT. | 6,300± SQ. FT. LOT \$1,399,000 JacquieAdams.com Jacquie Adams 831,277,0971 License# 01702965

39 Del Mesa Carmel, Carmel

2 BD | 2 BA | 1,566± SQ. FT. \$1,199,000 39DelMesaCarmel.com Claudia McCotter 831.293.3391





37 Portola Avenue, Monterey 2 BD | 1 BA | 896± SQ. FT. | 3,200± SQ. FT. LOT \$1,049,000 37PortolaAve.com Mike Meza 831.578.4601 License# 02007491



105c Calle De Quien Sabe, Carmel Valley

2 BD | 1.5 BA | 1,424± SQ. FT. | 0.59± ACRE LOT \$850,000 CalleDeQuienSabe.com

David Crabbe 831.320.1109 License# 01306450

3528 Lazarro Drive, Carmel

0.44± ACRE LOT \$750,000 CarmelCoastalLot.com

Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571 License# 01135238





300 Glenwood Circle #192, Monterey 1 BA | 465± SQ. FT. \$243,222 ProvenceTeam.com Dean Provence 831.277.8622 License# 00833476

BIG SUR

Sa 12-3 Big Sur 402-5877 \$870,000 8 F. Coastland 0bd 0ba

CAPITOLA

\$3,998,000 2bd 2ba 4840 Cliff Dr Coldwell Banker Realty

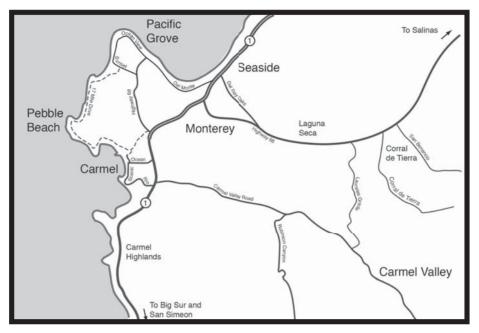
Sa Su 12-2 Capitola 234-2612

CARA	ΛEL	
¢550.000	1 h d 1 h o	Co 1 2
\$550,000 97 Hacienda (Sotheby's Int'l		Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-6020
\$850,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
171 Hacienda		Carmel
Monterey Coa		915-0790
\$990,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
254 Del Mesa		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l		333-6060
\$1,125,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-3
3850 Rio Roa		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l		917-9886
\$1,199,000 39 Del Mesa (2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l		293-3391
\$1,295,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
9365 Los Pra		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l		915-0265
\$1,550,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 11-2
27180 Los Arl	boles Drive	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l	RE	277-9250
\$1,695,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 11-2
	and NW Corner	Carmel
Coldwell Bank		917-5646
\$1,998,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 12-3
3050 Ribera F Coldwell Banl		Carmel 320-6391
\$2,390,000 Santa Fo NW	2bd 2ba of 3rd Avenue	Sa 11-1 Su 1-3 Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l		238-8029 / 320-1109
\$2,695,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
SW Corner Ca	amino Real and 4t	
Carmel Realty		596-2570
\$2,799,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-3
SE Corner Sa	nta Rita and 6th	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l	RE	214-2250 / 238-3444
\$2,995,000	4bd 2ba	E. 44 4 D. 40 4 D. 40 40
		Fr 11-4 Sa 10-4 Su 10-12
25905 Junine	ro Ave	Carmel
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro	ro Ave up, Keller Williams	Carmel 261-6468
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000	ro Ave	Carmel
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 St Sotheby's Int'l	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 St Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW (ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Grous \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 St Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW of Sotheby's Int'l	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 Sb Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba 5 of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba 5 of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel Carmel Carmel Carmel Carmel
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Groi \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 Si Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW of Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Groi \$3 anta Fe 4 St Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba 5 of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro S3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 St Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW 6 Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,475,000 24587 Gastro Compass Camino Real Compass	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba 5 of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba off 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 24 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW of Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba 5 of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave	Garmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW 6 Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba 5 of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 14-3 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel Carmel
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW 6 Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba 5 of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 111 Carmel 224-6353
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW 6 Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 3 SW Monte N	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba 5 of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Streed	Sa 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW 6 Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 3 SW Monte N	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba 5 of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Streed	Sa 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW of Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 3 SW Monte N Carmel Really	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Stree / Company	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 et Carmel 277-5544
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW of Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 3 SW Monte \ Carmel Realty \$4,500,000 NE Corner 11	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Stree / Company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Cath	Sa 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 Carmel 277-5544 Sa 1-3 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-5544
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW of Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 3 SW Monte \ Carriel Realty \$4,500,000 NE Corner 11 Sotheby's Int'l	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Stree / Company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Cath	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 et Carmel 277-5544
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro S3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW 6 Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass Sa,49,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 3 SW Monte \(Carmel Realty \$4,500,000 NE Corner 11 Sotheby's Int'l \$4,750,000	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba Gerde & 13th Street C Company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 et 277-5544 amino Real Sa 11-2 Su 11:30-2:30
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 AS SW Monte N Carmel Realty \$4,550,000 NÉ Corner 11 Sotheby's Int'l \$4,750,000 Mission 5 NW	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba fof 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Stree /erde & 13th Stree /erde & 13th Stree /erde & 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Stree	Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 carmel 277-5544 Sa 11-3 Su 11-3 Carmel 402-4108 Sa 11-2 Su 11:30-2:30 Carmel 402-3108
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,3700,000 Forest 2 NW of Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 3 SW Monte \ Carmel Realty \$4,500,000 NE Corner 11 Sotheby's Int'l \$4,500,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Bank	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Stree / Company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba of Santa Lucia der Realty	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 14-2 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-5290 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 Carmel 277-5544 Carmel 277-5544 Carmel
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro S3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l S3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l S3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass S3,4200,000 Camino Real Compass S4,200,000 Compass S4,250,000 Camel Real Compass S4,250,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Banl S4,895,000	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba Grede & 13th Street C Company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba of Santa Lucia cer Realty 4bd 3ba	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-2-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 Carmel 277-5544 sumino Real Carmel 402-4108 Sa 11-2 Su 11:30-2:30 Carmel 402-6108 Sa 11-2 Su 11:30-2:30 Carmel 206-0129 Su 12-2
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 3 SW Monte \(\) \$4,500,000 ME Corner 11 \$4,750,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Bant \$4,895,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Bant \$4,895,000 Mission 4 NE	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Stree / c Company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba of Santa Lucia (er Realty 4bd 3ba of 10th Ave	Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 Carmel 277-5544 Sa 11-3 Carmel 277-5544 Sa 1-3 Su 1-3 Carmel 277-5544 Sa 1-3 Su 1-3 Carmel 206-0129 Su 12-2 Carmel
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,200,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Bant \$4,850,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Bant \$4,895,000 Mission 4 NE Coldwell Bant	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Stree / company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba of Santa Lucia eer Realty 4bd 3ba of 10th Ave eer Realty	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Su 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 Carmel 277-5544 Su 10-4 Carmel 277-5544 Su 11-3 Carmel 809-2799
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,370,000 Forest 2 NW of Sotheby's Int'l \$3,375,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,250,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 A Si W Monte Normer Healt \$4,750,000 ME Corner 11 Sotheby's Int'l \$4,750,000 Mission 4 NE Coldwell Bank \$4,895,000 Mission 4 NE Coldwell Bank \$4,895,000 Mission 4 NE Coldwell Bank \$5,850,000	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Stree / Company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba of Santa Lucia ver Realty 4bd 3ba of 10th Ave er Realty 4bd 3ba	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 14-2 Carmel 276-0647 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 Carmel 277-5544 Carmel 277-5
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW 6 Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,200,000 Acpez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 AS W Monte V Sotheby's Int'l \$4,500,000 ME Corner 11 Sotheby's Int'l \$4,500,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Bank \$4,895,000 Mission 4 NE Coldwell Bank \$5,850,000 Palou 88,9 NV Palou 88,9 NV Palou 88,9 NV	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 2ba 6rde & 13th Street 7 Company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba of Santa Lucia ter Realty 4bd 3ba of 10th Ave ter Realty 4bd 3ba Vof Casanova	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 Carmel 277-5544 Sa 11-2 Su 11:30-2:30 Carmel 402-4108 Sa 11-2 Su 11:30-2:30 Carmel 809-2799 Su 12-2 Carmel 809-2799 Sa 13-3 Carmel 809-2799 Sa 13-3 Carmel 809-2799
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,200,000 AGE OF Compass \$4,250,000 AGE OF AGE OF SAME OF AGE AGE OF AGE AGE OF AGE AGE OF A	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba of Santa Lucia cer Realty 4bd 3ba of 10th Ave cer Realty 4bd 3ba vof Casanova away Team, Com	Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 Carmel 277-5544 Su 10-3 Sa 11-2 Su 11:30-2:30 Carmel 206-0129 Su 12-2 Carmel 809-2799 Sa 13 Carmel 809-2799
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW 6 Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass \$3,849,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,200,000 Acpez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 AS W Monte V Sotheby's Int'l \$4,500,000 ME Corner 11 Sotheby's Int'l \$4,500,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Bank \$4,895,000 Mission 4 NE Coldwell Bank \$5,850,000 Palou 88,9 NV Palou 88,9 NV Palou 88,9 NV	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba of 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 SW of 13th Ave 3bd 3.5ba /erde & 13th Stree / Company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba of Santa Lucia ker Realty 4bd 3ba of 10th Ave ker Realty 4bd 3ba V of Casanova away Team, Com 4bd 4.5ba	Carmel 261-6468 Su 12-3 Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Su 1-4 Carmel -216-0647 / 510-589-6892 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 236-5290 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 238-2022 Sa 11-1 Carmel 224-6353 Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3 Su 11-3 Carmel 277-5544 Sa 11-2 Su 11:30-2:30 Carmel 402-4108 Sa 11-2 Su 11:30-2:30 Carmel 809-2799 Su 12-2 Carmel 809-2799 Sa 13-3 Carmel 809-2799 Sa 13-3 Carmel 809-2799
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,3700,000 Forest 2 NW of Sotheby's Int'l \$3,575,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,250,000 3 SW Monte \ Carmel Realty S4,500,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Bank \$4,895,000 Mission 4 NE Coldwell Bank \$4,895,000 Rission 4 NE Coldwell Bank \$5,850,000 Palou 889 NW Staples Gann \$7,995,000	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba To 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 5 W of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba Grade & 13th Street Company 2bd 2ba th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba of Santa Lucia cer Realty 4bd 3ba of 10th Ave cer Realty 4bd 3ba V of Casanova away Team, Com 4bd 4.5ba alden Rd	Carmel C
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro S3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 Si Sotheby's Int'l S3,300,000 Forest 2 NW 6 Sotheby's Int'l S3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass S4,200,000 Compass S4,200,000 Compass S4,200,000 Compass S4,250,000 S54,250,000 S6,000 S6,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Bank S4,895,000 Mission 4 NE Coldwell Bank S4,895,000 Palou 889 NV Staples Gann S7,995,000 Palou 889 NV Staples Gann S7,995,000 228 Lower Wi	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba To 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 5 W of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 2ba To Company 2bd 2ba The Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba To Santa Lucia ter Realty 4bd 3ba Vof Casanova away Team, Com 4bd 4.5ba alden Rd der Realty 4bd 3ba Vof Casanova away Team, Com 4bd 4.5ba alden Rd der Realty	Carmel C
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro S3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l S3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l S3,575,000 24587 Castro Compass S3,240,000 Camino Real Compass S4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass S4,250,000 S4,500,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Bank S4,895,000 Mission 4 NE Coldwell Bank S5,850,000 Palou 8&9 NV Staples Gann S7,995,000 228 Lower W Coldwell Bank S7,995,000 Casanova 7 N Coldwell Bank S10,900,0000 Casanova 7 N	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba Tof 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 5 W of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba Grde & 13th Street Company 2bd 2ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 3ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 4bd 3ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 3ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 4.5ba	Carmel 277-9250 Sa 12-2 Sa 1-3 Sa 1-3 Sa 1-3 Sa 1-3 Sa 1-3 Sa 1-2 Sa 1-4 Carmel 277-5950 Sa 1-5 Sa 1-3 Sa 1
25905 Junipe The Ruiz Gro \$3,150,000 Santa Fe 4 SI Sotheby's Int'l \$3,300,000 Forest 2 NW o Sotheby's Int'l \$3,370,000 Compass \$3,875,000 Camino Real Compass \$4,200,000 Lopez 8NE of Compass \$4,500,000 NE Corner 11 Sotheby's Int'l \$54,750,000 Mission 5 NW Coldwell Banl \$54,750,000 Mission 4 NE Coldwell Banl \$55,850,000 Palou 889 NW Staples Gann \$7,995,000 228 Lower W Coldwell Banl \$7,995,000 228 Lower W Coldwell Banl \$7,995,000 Coldwell Banl \$7,995,000 Coldwell Banl \$7,995,000	ro Ave up, Keller Williams 2bd 2ba E of Ocean Ave RE 4bd 3.5ba Tof 8th RE 925 4bd 3ba Lane 3bd 2ba 5 5 W of 13th Ave 3bd 2ba 4th Ave 3bd 3.5ba Grde & 13th Street Company 2bd 2ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 3ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 4bd 3ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 2.5ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 3ba Th Avenue and Ca RE 3bd 4.5ba	Carmel C

This Weekend's

OPEN HOUSES

September 12 - 14



CAPMEL VALLEY

CARMEL VALLET	
\$850,000 2bd 1.5ba	Sa Su 2-4
105 Calle De La Sabe #C	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	320-1109 / 238-8029
\$993,000 1bd 2ba 9 De Amaral Road The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams	Sa 12:30-2:30 Carmel Valley 620-2243
\$1,095,000 2bd 1.5ba	Sa Su 2-4
18 Camino De Travesia	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	297-9805
\$1,265,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 11-2
146 Calle De La Ventana	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-1984
\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-3
5 Laurel Drive	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	402-4394
\$1,495,000 3bd 3ba	Su 12-2
31 Asoleado Place	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3030
\$1,575,000 4bd 2ba	Su 12-2
34998 Sky Ranch Road	Carmel Valley
Monterey Coast Realty	521-7099
\$1,595,000 3bd 2ba	Fr Su 12-2
77 Paso Hondo #A	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-9250 / 915-0265
\$1,750,000 2bd 2.5ba	Su 12-2
38 Asoleado Drive	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3030
\$1,890,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 3-5
42 Upper Circle	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3030
\$2,395,000 4bd 2.5ba	Su 11-1
929 W. Carmel Valley Road	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	277-5821
\$2,995,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
13369 Middle Canyon Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-6271
\$6,750,000 7bd 6.5+ba	Su 1-4
22 Rancho Fiesta Road	Carmel Valley

CORRAL DE TIERRA

,170,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
500 Paseo Terrano	Corral de Tierra
theby's Int'l RE	238-6152

MARINA

\$1,698,000 6bd 4ba 465 Russell Way Monterey Coast Realty **Fr 3-5 Sa 1-4 Su 2-5** Marina 877-3345 / 206-295-6427

MONTEREY

MONTERET	
\$243,222 1bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
300 Glenwood Circle #192	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-8622
\$595,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
820 Casanova Avenue 69	Monterey
Monterey Coast Realty	915-9726
\$925,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
1360 Josselyn Canyon Road 40	Monterey
Monterey Coast Realty	717-7959
\$1,139,000 3bd 1ba	Su 1-4
799 Grace Street	Monterey
Carmel Realty Company	320-6801
\$1,250,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
1109 McClellan	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4513 / 277-8622
\$1,349,000 4bd 1.5ba	Fr 4-6 Su 1-3
1056 Harrison St	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Realty	277-0405 / 915-1004
\$1,449,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
25 Linda Vista	Monterey
Bramin Atler	595-5045
\$1,675,000 3bd 2ba 5 Wyndemere Vale Coldwell Banker Realty	Su 10:30-12:30 Monterey 917-7029
\$1,760,000 2bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 11-1
19 La Playa Street	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-4462

\$1,769,000 2bd 1.5ba 457 Wave St Unit 1 The Ruiz Group, Keller William Fr 12-2 Monterey 718-7667 \$1.850.000 4bd 3.5ba Sa 1-4 23 Cramden Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 510-589-6892 \$2,195,000 4bd 3ba 799 Parcel St Coldwell Banker Realty **Sa 1:30-4** Monterey 917-7029 \$2,250,000 3bd 2.5ba 18 Deer Stalker Path Sotheby's Int'l RE **Sa 1-4** Monterey 277-3371 \$2,250,000 3bd 2.5ba 6 Huckleberry Ct Coldwell Banker Realty Sa 2:30-4:30 Monterey 241-1264 \$2,300,000 3bd 3.5ba 106 Las Brisas Dr Coldwell Banker Realty **Su 1-4** Monterey 238-6189 \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 10450 Saddle Rd Coldwell Banker Realty **Su 1-3** Monterey 277-0405 \$2,845,000 4bd 4.5+ba 403 Estancia Court Sotheby's Int'l RE **Sa Su 1-4** Monterey 773-546-8045 Sa 2-5 Su 1:30-4:30 Monterey 277-5821 \$2,895,000 4bd 4.5ba 25440 Boots Road Monterey Coast Realty

PACIFIC GROVE

\$839,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 12-4
1001 David Ave	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Realty	717-7815 / 596-6118
\$1,250,000 2bd 1.5ba	Sa 1-3
224 16th Street	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	333-6060
\$1,345,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
1007 Brentwood CT	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	596-9726
\$1,349,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
119 Fountain Ave	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Realty	596-6118
\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba 723 Eardley Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-1 Su 11-1 Pacific Grove 238-8116
\$1,450,000 2bd 1.5ba 585 Ocean View BLVD 3 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 318-3808
\$1,748,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
311 Walnut Street	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-6080
\$2,097,000 2bd 2ba	Fr 3:30-5:30 Sa 12-4 Su 11-2
222 Wood Street	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-8116 / 521-8508
\$2,785,000 3bd 2ba 155 12th Street The Ruiz Group, Keller Will	Su 12-4 Pacific Grove liams 620-2243
\$4,290,000 4bd 2.5+ba	Su 1-3
131 7th Street	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	402-2017

PEBBLE BEACH

\$7,800,000 4bd 4.5ba 1051 Ocean View Boulevard Carmel Realty Company

\$1,295,000 3bd 3ba Fr	11-2 Sa 12-2:30 Su 12-2:30
4029 Costado Road	Pebble Beach
The Ruiz Group, Keller Willia	ms 595-9242
\$2,499,000 5bd 4ba	Sa 1-3
1158 Chaparral Road	Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company	620-2699
\$3,799,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 1-3
3045 Stevenson Drive	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	404-401-8647

SALINAS	
\$1,199,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3 Su 1-3
13525 Paseo Terrano	Salinas
The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams	917-4707
\$1,250,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
1151 Monterey Salinas Highway	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-7600

SEASIDE

\$1,535,000 4bd 2.5ba 4180 Peninsula Point Dr Coldwell Banker Realty

Sa 11:30-1:30 Su 1-3 915-9339 / 884-3919

Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 277-5256



OPEN SAT 1-3PM 25 Linda Vista **MONTEREY** 3bed, 2.5bath 1,695 sqft 0.25 acre lot \$1,449,000

277-2020





OPEN SUN 1-3pm 24694 Dolores St. CARMEL 4bed, 4bath Walk to Town Ocean Views \$3,799,000



OPEN SAT 11-1pm 815 Taylor St. MONTEREY 4bed, 3bath Duplex or large single family home \$1,295,000

Bramin Atler

www.BraminAtler.com

Cheryl Heyermann Owner/Broker, DRE 00591121 (831) 595-5045

7158 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923

SHERIFF From page 7RE

Carmel Valley: Trampa Canyon resident reported a civil dispute.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Check fraud reported by a victim who mailed checks from inside the post office. The following day, the bank notified the victim about a check for thousands of dollars that was cashed. The victim confirmed the checks had been stolen, altered and cashed. The total loss is approximately \$10,000.

Pacific Grove: Deceased animal located on Highway 68 and Syida Drive.

Carmel Valley: Deputies took a report of a phone scam at Del Mesa Carmel involving a 91-year-old male victim.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Verbal dispute regarding a possible vehicle-vs.-pedestrian accident at Fifth and Dolores.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A ring was found at Sixth and Lincoln and subsequently turned in for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An iPhone was found at Junipero and Fourth and turned in

for safekeeping.

Pacific Grove: Report of a disturbance between two family members at a Syida residence

Pacific Grove: Report of a stolen bicycle from a carport on Briggs Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle at Ocean View and Lighthouse marked for 72-hour parking.

Carmel Valley: Deputies took a report of a verbal domestic dispute on Hitchcock Canyon Road.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of assault at San Carlos and Seventh has been forwarded to the district attorney's office.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A bag was found at Camino Real and Ninth and turned in for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A ring was found at Mission and Fourth and turned in for safe-keeping.

Pacific Grove: A vehicle was stopped at Central and 17th for a vehicle code violation. The 21-year-old male driver was arrested for his outstanding warrant for failure to appear in court and other charges, including possession of an open container while driving and possession of cannabis in an open container while driving.

Pacific Grove: Online report of concern for a juvenile on Presidio Boulevard. Welfare check was conducted and determined to be

Straight Answers.

Email Me Your Real Estate Question Today -

and Get a Free Personalized Home Valuation

No Pressure.

Local Expertise.

Ashley Ortiz

ashleyortiz@kw.com

REALTOR®

831-220-5186

COASTAL ESTATES

Ashley Ortiz

OK. Parent advised.

Pacific Grove: Animal issue on Seaview Avenue.

Carmel Valley: Found wallet on El Camnito.

Big Sur: Deputies responded to a report of a suicidal subject on Highway 1. Subject found deceased below Bixby Bridge.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle check on Ocean View Boulevard for no parking during cer-

tain hours. Determined vehicle registration was expired over a year ago. Towed.

MONDAY, AUGUST 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft of mail from a porch on Monterey Street.

 $See \; \textbf{LOG} \; page \; 14RE$

BEN ZOLLER | Producing Remarkable Results

FEATURED Luxury Listings



4 Beds, 4+ Baths ◆ \$6,895,000 8220Manjares.com*



4 Beds, 4.5 Baths ◆ \$5,695,000 7595PaseoVista.com



6.31 Acres ◆ \$2,600,000 25540ViaMalpaso.com



3.32 Acres ◆ \$1,200,000 PaseoVistaMonterra.com

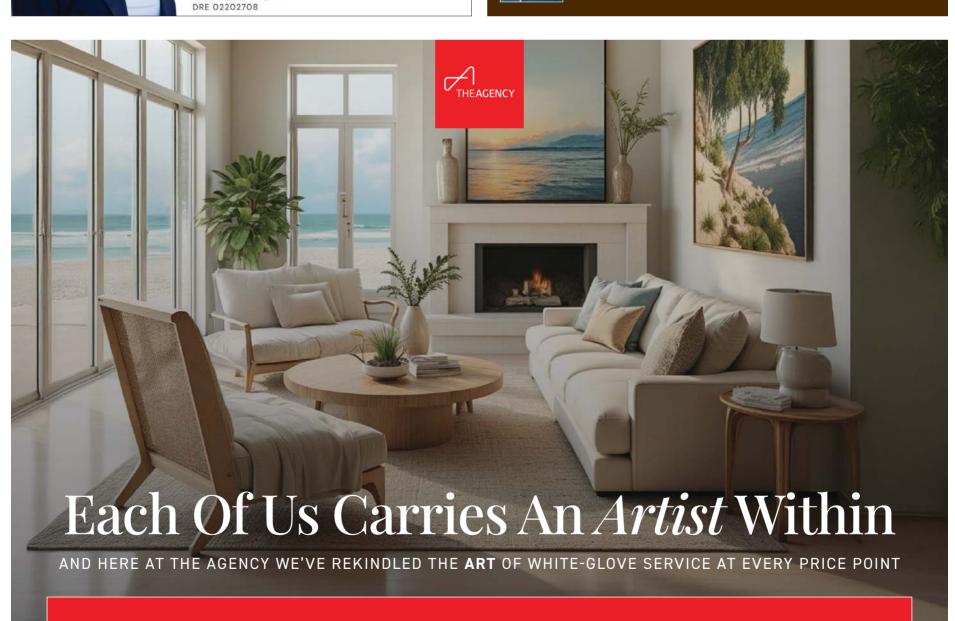
*Co-Listed with Shelly Mitchell Lynch DRE#01217466 & Courtney Jones DRE#01806907



BEN ZOLLER 831.595.0676

BenZollerProperties.com Ben@CarmelRealtyCompany.com REALTOR* | DRE#01967810





135+ Offices | 13 Countries | 1 Connected Community. Wherever you're going, we can take you there.

JEFF BARNETT

VP, MANAGING DIRECTOR | CARMEL & LOS GATOS JEFF.BARNETT@THEAGENCYRE.COM 831.652.9032 | LIC. #01019707

Visit us at Our Local Office
1 Ocean ave. (nw corner ocean & dolores st.)
Theagencyre.com



93907.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT File No. 20251386 The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-

ness as: Health Street Cafe, 1760 Fremont Blvd Ste D3, Seaside, CA 93955, County of Monterey

Registered Owner(s): Hexbox Fitness, LLC, 1864 St Helena St, Seaside, CA 93955 State of Inc./Org./Reg. 201902410064 This business is conducted by a limited lia-

bility company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed

above on Not applicable
S/ Alec Shun Abend, Member
This statement was filed with the

Clerk of Monterey County on 08/01/2025 8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12/25 CNS-3957516#

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025. (PC 839)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

FIGHINOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251449

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: ROYAL FLUSH PUMPING &
SANITATION, 301 Monterey St., Soledad CA 93960 dad, CA 93960.
County of Principal Place of Business:
MONTEREY

Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the

Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: ROYAL FLUSH PUMPING & SANITA-TION, LLC, 301 Monterey St., Soledad, CA 93960 State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA

This business is conducted by a limited lia

Inis business is conducted by a limited liabily company.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2020.

S/ILIZA DIAZ, Managing Member

Date: Aug. 11, 2025 Date: Aug. 11, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 11,

Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025. (PC 844)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

FIGHTHOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251470
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MARINA MINI MART, 320 Reservation Road, Marina, CA 93933. Country of Principal Place of Bus

Registered Owner(s): RASHAD AZIZ AHMED, 4104 Rosalina Drive, Modesto, CA 95357. MOHAMMED AHMED OBEID, 1734 Tartarian Way, Ceres, CA 95307.
This business is conducted by a general

partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on N/A.
S/Rashad Ahmed
Date signed: Aug. 13, 2025
This statement was filed with the County

Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 13,

Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025 (PC 845)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251416 The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-

Salinas Post Acute, 348 Iris Drive, Salinas, CA 93906 County of MONTEREY

Windsor Skyline Care Center, LLC, 9526 W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90035 This business is conducted by a limited lia-

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictificus business name or names listed above on N/A.

Windsor Skyline Care Center, LLC
S/ AVROHOM TRESS, MANAGER
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 8/107/2025 of Monterey County on 08/07/2025 8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12/25

CNS-3947949# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025. (PC 848)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251417 The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-

The Ridae Rehabilitation Center, 350 Iris Drive, Salinas, CA 93906 - 3514 County of MONTEREY Registrant(s):

Registrant(s): Windsor The Ridge Rehabilitation Center, LLC, 9526 W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90035 This business is conducted by a limited liability company

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A

Windsor The Ridge Rehabilitation Center

S/AVROHOM TRESS, MANAGER
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 0 /07/2025

8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12/25 CNS-3948879#

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025. (PC 849)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251419
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

Monterey Post Acute, 1575 Skyline Drive, Monterey, CA 93940 County of MONTEREY

Windsor Monterey Care Center, LLC, 9526 W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90035 This business is conducted by a limited lia-

bility company
Reaistrant commenced to transact business Billy company
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name or names
listed above on N/A.
Windsor Monterey Care Center, LLC
S/ AVROHOM TRESS, MANAGER

S/ ARCHOM IRESS, MANAGER This statement was filed with the County of Monterey County on 08/07/2025. 8/22, 8/29, 9/5, 9/12/25 CNS-3947932# CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025. (PC 850)

BE PREPARED FOR **EMERGENCIES** Register your phone number at

alertmontereycounty.org

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

File No. 20251471
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person (1) NAME STATEMENT The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: ASHLEY FLOWERS DECOR, 15485 Blackie Rd., Prunedale, CA

of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY Registered Owner(s): ASHLEY MICHELLE CORONA-NAVAR-RO, 10541 Geil St., Apt. 6, Castroville, CA

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 13, 2025. S/Ashley Corona Navarro

Date signed: Aug. 13, 2025 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 13, 2025

Publication Dates: Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, 12, 2025 (PC 852)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251463
The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-

WEDGEWOOD WEDDING & BAN-QUET CENTER, 4860 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL, CA 93923, County of MONTEREY

REGISTERED Owner(s):
WEDGEWOOD BEVERAGE, INC., 43385
BUSINESS PARK DRIVE, SUITE 120, TEME-

CULA, CA 92590This business is conducted by A CORPORATION STATE OF INCORPORATION: CALIFOR-

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed

under the fictitious business name listed above on 11/01/2025 S/WILLIAM ZARUKA This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/12/2025 8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19/25 CNS-3959617#

CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. (PC 855)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20251464 The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-

ness as:
WEDGEWOOD WEDDING & BANQUET CENTER, 4860 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL, CA 93923, County of MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s): Z GOLF FOOD & BEVERAGE SERVICES, LLC, 43385 BUSINESS PARK DRIVE, SUITE 120 TEMECULA CA 92590

This business is conducted by A LIMITED LI-ABILITY COMPANY STATE OF ORGANIZATION: CALIFORNIA

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 11/01/2011

above on 11/01/2011 \$\\$/\text{WILLIAM ZARUKA - CEO}\$ This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/12/2025 8/29, 9/5, 9/12, 9/19/25 CNS-3959611#

CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. (PC 856)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA **COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 25CV004057
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: Pe-

titioner, ANNABEL FAULKNER DE LUCA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A <u>Present name</u>: ANNABEL FAULKNER DE LUCA

Proposed name:
DAISY FAULKNER DE LUCA

DAISY FAULKNER DE LUCA
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons
interested in this matter appear before
this court at the hearing indicated below
to show cause, if any, why the petition for
change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes de-scribed above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objec-tion is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing. NOTICE OF HEARING:

DATE: Oct. 7, 2025 TIME: 10:00 a.m.

The address of the court is 1200 Agua-jito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. Date filed: Aug. 12, 2025 (s) Hon. Thomas W. Wills

Judge of the Superior Court Date: Aug. 12, 2025 Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. (PC 857)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. the following person(s) is (are) doing business as: LUPITA'S SERVICE, 766 Elkington Ave., front house, Salinas, CA 93905. of Principal Place of Business

County of MONTEREY Registered Owner(s): MARIA GUADALUPE HERNANDEZ GUTI-

ERREZ.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Maria Guadalupe Hernandez Gutierrez Date signed: Aug. 14, 2025
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 2025

Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025 (PC 858)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

File No. 20251534
File No. 20251534
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: COMMUNITY FITCAMP, 1207
Forest Avenue, Apt. 1 Position Community File Community Fil venue, Apt. 1, Pacific Grove, CA

COUNTY of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY COMMUNITY FITCAMP, LLC, P.O. Box 158, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a limited lia-

bility company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/Alfred Soto, Member

PUBLIC NOTICES

Date signed: Aug. 22, 2025 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 22, 2025. Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19,

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS

BUSINESS NAME File No. 20251543 :: ABANDONMENT: County of Filing: Monterey
Date of Original Filing: March 15, 2022
File No.: 20220567

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: PRONTO INCOME TAX SERVICES, 600 E. Market Street #100, Sa-

linas, CA 93905. Registered Owner(s): FERNANDO SAMAYOA, 17591 Pesante Rd., Salinas, CA 93907.
This business is conducted by an individual.
S/Fernando Samayoa

Aug. 22, 2025 Aug. 22, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 22,

Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. (PC860)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

FIGHTHOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251542
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: PRONTO INCOME TAX SER-VICES, 600 E. Market St., Ste. #100,

Salinas, CA 93905.
County of Principal Place of Business:
MONTEREY Registered Owner(s): ROSAURA MEDINA FRIAS, 600 E. Market

St., Ste. #100, Salinas, CA 93905.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A S/Rosaura Medina Frias

Date signed: Aug. 22, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 22, 2025. Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19,

2025 (PC 861)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251550 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following poor. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: HICKS PAINTING, 5 Verde Way, Royal Oaks, California 95076.

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s)

DARREN ADAM HICKS, 5 Verde Way, Royal Oaks, California 95076. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

S/Darren Hicks
Date signed: Aug. 25, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 25, 2025.

Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025 (PC 862)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. 25CV004284
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: Petitioner, MARIA LOURDES MANZANO, filed a petition with this court for a decree chang names as follows:

ing names as tollows:

A.Present name:
MARIA LOURDES MANZANO Proposed name: LOURDES MANZANO

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection that includes the reasons for the objection that have court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be arranted. If no written objections that includes the results of the control of the period of the court should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

tion without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: Oct. 21, 2025
TIME: 10:00 a.m.

DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Agua-jito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone.

(s) Thomas W. Wills
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Aug. 22, 2025
Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. [PC 863]

2025. (PC 863)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251430 The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-

ness as: JM Equipment Co., Inc., 1360 Burton Av-enue, Salinas, CA 93901 County of MONTEREY Registrant(s):

North Coast Lift Truck, Inc., 3000 Town Center, Suite 2700, Southfield, MI 48075 This business is conducted by a Corporation Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. North Coast Lift Truck, Inc.

S/ James Wiese, President
This statement was filed with the Co

.... of Monterey County on 08/08/2025. 9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26/25 CNS-3961630# CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025. (PC 901)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251512
The following person(s) is(are) doing busi ness as: Farmwise, 150 Main Street, Suite 400,

Salinas, CA 93901, County of Montere Registered Owner(s): Taylor Agriculture Services LLC, State of Inc./ Org./Reg.: Delaware This business is conducted by a limited Lia-

bility company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 04/03/2025

S/ John Mazzei, Secretary This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/20/2025 9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26/25 CNS-3060753#

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2025. (PC 903)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251513 The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-

ness as: PEBL, 250 Cambridge Avenue, Suite 201, Palo Alto, CA 94306, County of Santa Clara

Registered Owner(s): VELOCITY GLOBAL, LLC, 3790 El Camino Real, Palo Alto, CA 94306; State of Inc./Org./Reg.: COLORADO

This business is conducted by a limited liasimple company segistrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business the fictitious business

above on N/A S/ Shawn McIntire, MANAGER his statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/20/2025 9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26/25 CNS-3960682# CARMEL PINE CONE

Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, Publication Dates: 2025. (PC 904)

ABANDONED PROPERTY

AUCTION

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the abandoned personal property described below pursuant to Sections 1983 and 1988 of the California Civil nons 1783 and 1788 of the California Civi.
Code. The undersigned will sell at public sale by competitive bidding on SEPTEM-BER 26, 2025 at 9:30 am, on the premises where said property has been stored and which are located at ROSSI Self Storage, WWW.SELFSTORAGEAUCTION.COM, California the following described goods: SADIE STEPHENS #237 - MISC. GOODS Purchases must be paid for at the time of purchase in cash only. All purchased items sold as is where is and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and obligated party.

9/5, 9/12/25

CNS-3962701#

CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication Dates: Sept. 5, 12, 2025. (PC 906)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS **NAME STATEMENT**

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: E&C KEYS, 259 Pacifico Place, Soledad, CA 93960. of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s):
EDUARDO GARCIA CORNEJO, 259 Pacifico Place, Soledad, CA 93960 Pacifico Mace, Soledad, CA ASSOU.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Eduardo G. Cornejo

One Signed: Aug. 27, 2025
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 27, 2025. Publication Dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2025

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

(PC 908)

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: PACIFIC GROVE ADVANCED CHIROPRACTIC, 718 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY MONTEREY Registered Owner(s): STEVEN NEIL MACDONALD. This business is conducted by an individual Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Steven N. MacDonald Date signed: Aug. 27, 2025
This statement was filed with the County

Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 27, 2025 ation Dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2025

HTTPS://CARMELPINECONE.COM

1/51, 81, 44, annual.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251522
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following ports: 1 Initing type: OKIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: THE WRITE INVITE, 553 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s) MARIAN IFAN SOSNICK, 23755 Spec tacular Bid Lane, Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

Under the Inclinious business name of names listed above on Aug. 16, 2025. S/Marian Jean Sosnick Date signed: Aug. 16, 2025 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 2025 Publication Dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2025

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT File No. 20251521 The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-

MP CONSTRUCTION, 3008 KING CIR. MARINA, CA 93933, County of MONred Owner(s):

MONTEREY PENINSULA CONSTRUCTION INC., 3008 KING CIR, MARINA, CA 93933; CA This business is conducted by A CORPORA-TION

Registrant commenced to transact business

under the fictitious business name listed above on 02/02/2008 S/ MATTHEW PÁLADY, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Clerk of Monterey County on 08/20/2025 9/5, 9/12, 9/19, 9/26/25 CNS-3963202# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2025. (PC 912)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251565
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: QB CONSULTING, 10250 Golden Meadow Circle, Salinas, CA 93907.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY Registered Owner(s): JEANNE EMILIE BACON, 10250 Golden Meadow Circle, Salinas, CA 93907.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name or names
listed above on Aug. 26, 2025.

S/Jeanne E. Bacon Date signed: Aug. 26, 2025 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 26, ation Dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2025

FIGHTIOUS BUSINES NAME STATEMENT File No. 20251527 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is 1-1-1 FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

(PC 914)

The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-ness as: **HATCH, 3658 The Barnyard, Unit** D-11, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY KSJ HATCH INC, P.O. Box 5066, Carmel, CA 93921 CA 93921 State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 21, 2025. S/Kristen Ridout, Secretary/Treasurer Date signed: Aug. 21, 2025 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21,

Publication Dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2025.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251548
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: CYPRESS + SAGE BOOKKEEP-ING CO., 8250 El Camino Estrada, Carmel, CA 93923. County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY

Registered Owner(s)

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names bitset above on Aug. 25, 2025.

S/Meagan Alvarez

Date signed: Aug. 25, 2025

This statement was filed with the County

Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 25, Publication Dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3,

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: CURRY LEAF COCKTAILS & SHISHA, 220 Olivier St., Monterey, CA County of Principal Place of Business: MON-TEREY

Marina, CA 93933. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name or names
listed above on Sept. 4, 2020.

Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 4, 2025. Publication Dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 2025. (PC 922)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: LAMPLIGHTER SALINAS, 255 E

ness os: LAMPLIGHTER SALINAS, 235 E BOLIVAR STREET, SALINAS, CA 93906 County of MONTEREY Registrant(s): LAMPLIGHTER, LLC, 3491 Concours St., Suite 204, Ontario, CA 91764 This business is conducted by a limited lia-

S/lori carraway, VICE PRESIDENT , This statement was filed with the County Clerk

CNS-3956530# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 2025. (PC 924)

ABANDONED PROPERTY
AUCTION

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the abandoned personal property described below pursuant to Sections 1983 and 1988 of the California Civil Code. The undersigned will sell at public sale by competitive bidding on OCTOBER 8, 2025 at 4:00 p.m. on the premises where said property has been stored and which are located at Leonard's Lockers Self Stargae

WWW.SELFSTORAGEAUCTION.COM, the following described goods:
DESIRAY DAVIS - A37 - Misc. Goods
Purchases must be paid for at the time of purchase in cash only. All purchased items sold as is where is and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and obligated party.

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Sept. 12, 19, 2025. (PC

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20251574
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: AROMAS CONSTRUCTION, 575
Carpenteria Rd., Aromas, CA 95004.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY
Registeria CO.

Registered Owner(s): THOMAS STEVEN SOUZA, 575 Carpente ria Rd., Aromas, CA 95004 This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 28, 2025.

on Dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3,

MEAGAN A. ALVAREZ.
This business is conducted by an individual. 2025 (PC 927) NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE. YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A NOTICE OF DELINQUENT ASSESS-MENT. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU,

YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. Date of Sale: 09/25/2025 at 9:00 AM. Place of Sale: At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 West Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901. NOTICE is hereby given that First American Title Insurance Company, a Nebraska Corporation, 1 First American Way, Santa Ana, CA in care of: 400 S. Rampart Blvd, #290 Las Vegas, NV 89145 – Phone: **(702) 304-7509**, duly appointed Trustee under Notice of Delinquent Assessment ("NDA"), and pursuant to Notice of Default and Election to Sell ("NOD"), will sell at public auction for cash, lawful money of the United States of America, (a cashier's check payable to said Trustee drawn on a state or national bank, a state or federal credit union, or a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings bank as specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state) all right, title and interest now held under said NDA, to wit: Multile Timeshare Estates as show n on **Exhibit "A-1"** (as described in the Declaration recorded on **06/21/2002** as Document No. 2002058802 as amended) located at 120 Highlands Drive, Carmel, CA, 93923 with APN shown herein. The Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address shown herein. All recording references contained herein and on **Schedule** "1" attached hereto are in the County of **Monte**rey, California. Said sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, as to title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum due under said NDA, plus accrued interest thereon to the date of sale, estimated fees, charges, as shown in sum due on **Schedule** "1" together with estimated expenses of the Trustee in the amount of **\$475.00**. The claimant, **H.I. Resort Condominium Association, Inc.**, a nonprofit mutual benefit California corporation, under NDA delivered to Trustee a written Declaration

of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located, and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. First American Title Insurance Company, a Nebraska Corporation. APN: 241-351-004-000. Batch ID: Foreclosure HOA 151979-HVC77-HOA. Schedule "1": Contract No., Owner(s), Lien Recording Date and Reference, NOD Recording Date and Reference, Sum Due; 800000603, Susan Marie Babbit and Donald Lee Babbitt, 05/01/2025 Inst: 2025014038, 06/02/2025 2025017922, \$6,367.85; 800000759, William M. Curran, III and Mary M. Curran, Trustees of the Curran Family 1999 Trust, Dated October 28, 1999, 05/01/2025 Inst: 2025014038, 06/02/2025 2025017922, \$6,515.86; 800002655, Lorna Johns Schmidt, Successor Trustee of the Schmidt 2003 Trust, 05/01/2025 Inst: 2025014038, 06/02/2025 2025017922, \$6,421.55; 800002787, Neal R. Doty and Jean A. Doty, Trustees of the Neal R. Doty and Jean A. Doty Declaration of trust dated June 2, 1992, 05/01/2025 Inst: 2025014038, 06/02/2025 2025017922, \$3,858.69; 800002913, John H. Moore and Barbara A. Moore, 05/01/2025 Inst: 2025014038, 06/02/2025 2025017922, \$6,421.55; 800003771, John Alvin Bischoff and Stacy Reese Bischoff, 05/01/2025 Inst: 2025014039, 06/02/2025 2025017922, \$10,442.41; 800004268, Unknown Trustee, Trustee of the William Coats Revocable Trust Dated May 31, 2002, 05/01/2025 Inst: 2025014038, 06/02/2025 2025017922, \$6,632.21; 800004772 Roland Gerald Fuette and Mary Lou Fuette, 06/28/2024 Inst: 2024022614, 09/23/2024 2024033999, \$6,616.22; 800007846, John Alvin Bischoff and Stacy Reese Bischoff, 05/01/2025 Inst: 2025014039, 06/02/2025 2025017922, \$9,900.64. Exhibit "A-1": Contract No., Undivided Interest, Unit No., Fixed

Week No., Frequency; 800000603, 1/51, 46, 6, annual; 800000759, 1/51, 90, 4, annual; 800000755, 1/51, 11, 4, annual; 8000002787, 1/102, 65, 9, even year; 800002913, 1/51, 35, 15, annual; 800003771,

1/51, 26, 8, annual; 800004268, 1/51, 87, 35, annual; 800004772, 1/51, 52, 19, annual; 800007846,

2025. 2025 (PC 920)

NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20251614
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.
The following per

Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: INDIAN SUMMER, 2601 Bluewater Ct., Marina, CA 93933.

S/Navin Thapa, CEO Date: Sept. 4, 2025 This statement was filed with the County

NAME STATEMENT File No. 20251547

Ihis business is conducted by a minied in-bility company Registrant commenced to transact business under the ficitious business name or names listed above on N/A. LAMPLIGHTER, LLC

of Monterey County on 08/22/2025. 9/12, 9/19, 9/26, 10/3/25

located at Leonard's Lockers Self Storage, WWW.SELFSTORAGEAUCTION.COM, the

obligated party. 9/12, 9/19/25

CNS-3965102#

S/Thomas Souza Date signed: Aug. 28, 2025
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 28, 2025.

Publication dates: Sept. 5, 12, 19, 2025 (PC905)



IT ALL STARTS WITH THE LAND \dots



43 Rancho San Carlos Road - Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel 4 BD 4 Full & 1 Half BA 4,577 SF \$6,150,000 Coastal Living, Preserve Lifestyle, Just Minutes from Carmel-by-the-Sea



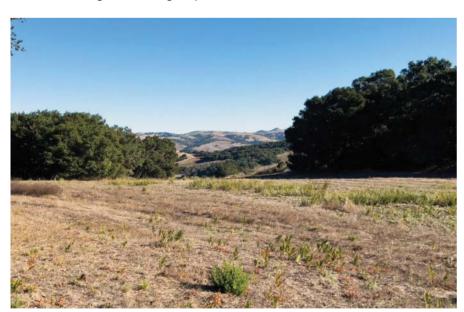
3 Refugio Trace - Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel 4 BD 2 Full & 1 Half BA 2926 SF \$4,375,000 A Fusion of Craftsman & Modernist Design on 30 Stunning Acres



2 Rumsen Trace - Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel 7 BD 8 Full & 2 Half BA 8521 SF \$14,500,000 Award-Winning 2020 Design, Spectacular Views & Walkable Location



57 Chamisal Pass - Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel 9.9 Acres 2.3 Acre Building Area Guest House & ADU Perched above The Hacienda Valley & Magnificent Views



7 Holding Field Run - Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel 51.97 Acres 8.21 Acre Building Area Guest House & ADU \$750,000 Beautiful Views, Great Location and Excellent Equestrian Property



4 Holding Field Run -Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel 37.12 Acres 4.32 Acre Building Area Guest House & ADU \$650,000 Dramatic Views Up Robinson Canyon, Beautiful Oaks, Mostly level



Lisa Guthrie

Broker Associate DRE 01250803 831.238.5725 lisa.guthrie@compass.com LaTierraCarmel.com



Alan Drew

Broker Associate DRE 02029344 831.920.7103 alan.drew@compass.com LaTierraCarmel.com

COMPASS



Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California operating under multiple entities. License Numbers 01991628, 1527235, 1527355, 1356742, 1443761, 1997075, 1935359, 1961027, 1842987, 1869607, 1866771, 1527205, 1079009, 1272467. All material is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but is subject to errors, omissions, changes in price, condition, sale, or withdrawal without notice. No statement is made as to the accuracy of any description or measurements (including square footage). This is not intended to solicit property already listed. No financial or legal advice provided. Equal Housing Opportunity.

HOME SALES From page 2RE

Carmel Valley (con't.)

Richard Howell to Susan Reddington APN: 015-345-003



3017 Cormorant Road, Pebble Beach - \$7,064,000

CHARITY GOL

@ CORRAL DE TIERRA COUNTRY CLUB

REGISTER TODAY AT

JOIN US FOLLOWING THE TOURNAMENT

FOR AWARDS RECEPTION, FOOD, DRINKS,

LIVE AUCTIONS, SILENT AUCTIONS & FUN!

www.GenGiammancoFoundation.org

TOURNAMENTS

14 Laguna Robles - \$900,000

Constance Glass to Christy Ferguson APN: 189-543-014

51 Piedra Blancas - \$1,050,000

Emily Kauffman to Michael and Cindy Thatcher APN: 189-352-011

24911 Outlook Terrace - \$3,400,000

Jonathan and Marc Vandenberg to Mark and Bridget How-

APN: 015-521-016

Highway 68

22709 Picador Drive — \$1,079,000

Philip Priddy to William and Maura Chilton APN: 161-301-006

Marina

GEN GIAMMANCO FOUNDATION

our 8th Annual Fundraiser

September 22, 2025

2999 Minaret Way unit D - \$438,000

The Sea Haven LLC to Nuvdeep Panu APN: 031-293-032



53810 Highway 1, Big Sur — \$11,282,500

1706 Eichelberger Court — \$544,500

Robert and Michal Miller to University Corporation at Mon-

APN: 031-171-026

3099 Abrams Drive - \$644,000

The Sea Haven LLC to Dongkwan and Sunyoung Kong APN: 031-312-037

587 Santa Lucia Way - \$1,241,500

The Sea Haven LLC to the California Department of Veterans Affairs

See ESCROWS next page

LOG

From page 11RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Adult Protective Services follow-up at Junipero and 11th in response to a scam.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Medical emergency at Dolores and Fifth after a vehicle almost hit a pedestrian. A pedestrian who was crossing the street outside of a marked crosswalk had to dive out of the way to avoid being hit by a vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Grand theft from an unlocked vehicle on Camino Real north of Ninth, involving stolen cash, credit cards and keys to several residences. A witness provided a statement and video surveillance, which led police to check the license plate cameras. The suspect vehicle was tracked to Marina, and the stolen property was recovered. Two suspects, a 33-year-old female and a 37-year-old male, were arrested for numerous charges.

Pacific Grove: Officers responded to a residence on Eardley Avenue where a deceased individual was located.

Pacific Grove: Mental health detention of a resident on Carmel Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Central was placed on a mental

Pacific Grove: Subject on Forest Avenue reported suspicious circumstances with a coworker.

Pacific Grove: Truck with attached trailer on 10th Street was marked for 72-hour parking.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unattended death on Mission south

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Battery reported on Fifth northeast of Lincoln, with no prosecution desired by the involved party.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Area check made at Junipero and Second for a loose dog. The dog was located in the owners' yard. The owners were contacted via phone and returned home. Information obtained and a warning given.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: DUI driver hit a fixed object on Ocean Avenue at Mission Street, resulting in damage to the vehicle and public property. The 40-year-old male driver was arrested.

Pacific Grove: No calls to report. Carmel Valley: Welfare check resulted in the arrest of a

36-year-old female at Mid-Valley Center.

Carmel Valley: Deputies conducted a welfare check on Carmel Valley Road which led to the discovery of a deceased

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES

FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

• Professional tenant screening • Full accounting services

• Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services

• Properties shown by appointment only by one of our

• Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including

Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley,

Luxury Vacation Residences | Long Term Residences

• 24 hour emergency answering service

Monterey and Pacific Grove

rental specialists

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network

PINE CONE PRESTIGE REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

OFFICE SPACE

OFFICE SPACE - CARMEL VAL-

each player

LEY with kitchen & lunch room. Located in shopping center. Single office \$600, Office suite \$2,475. Five offices. (239) 850-7299

9/26

RETAIL SPACE

DRY CLEANERS COMPLETELY **EQUIPPED** available for lease. Well established business. Carmel Valley. Great opportunity. (239) 850-7299 9/26

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/ 2ba, beautiful, historic, close in.

See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com



LET'S LINK ON INSTAGRAM, FACEBOOK, X, & LINKEDIN

Furnished & **Unfurnished Rentals** 831-626-2150 www.vk-associates.com CALL THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO PUBLISH YOUR

Register

LEGAL NOTICES

YOU'LL BE SURPRISED AT HOW LOW OUR RATES ARE!

For more information please contact:

Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 | irma@carmelpinecone.com

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

www.pineconerentals.com

Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

We are pleased to offer a

ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com • 831.622.1000

Variety of Vacation Homes 831-626-2800 26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

September 12, 2025

ESCROWS

From previous page

APN: 031-312-090

3083 Abrams Drive — \$1,300,000

The Sea Haven LLC to Ferdinand Dabu APN: 031-312-029

3075 Arroyo Drive — \$1,524,000

The Sea Haven LLC to Ngan Nguyen APN: 031-311-067

Imjin Road — \$3,130,000

Lakshmi Hotel Partners Inc. to The Isabella LLC APN: 031-112-045

Monterey

820 Casanova Avenue unit 33 — \$457,500

Annette and Kevin Boggs to Veronica Maclean APN: 013-253-011

Marsala Circle — \$1,300,000

David and Margaret Anderson to Nicholas Gregory and Lindsay Schutzler APN: 013-291-020

1299 Del Monte Avenue — \$1,370,000

Del Monte Invest LLC to Magdi and Asma Khalil APN: 001-810-003

811 Alameda Avenue — \$2,550,000

Mission Acquisitions LLC to Christopher and Kaelene Fisher APN: 001-485-008



24911 Outlook Terrace, Carmel Valley - \$3,400,000

Pacific Grove

1222 Lincoln Avenue — \$1,050,000

Park and Michelle Wollam to Lindsey Taylor APN: 007-572-020

847 Ocean View Blvd. - \$4,500,000

Pamela Gibler to Brian and Kalyn Baer APN: 006-065-018

Pebble Beach

1088 Lariat Lane - \$1,700,000

Howard Gregersen to Sharon Self APN: 007-413-004

66 Spanish Bay Circle — \$3,750,000

Matt Conway to Mark and Barbara Miller APN: 007-092-066



847 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove — \$4,500,000

1056 Indian Village Road — \$4,525,000

Frederick Besana to Stuart de Haaff and Kathryn Keeler APN: 007-391-007

3017 Cormorant Road - \$7,064,000

Charles Nichols to John, Sarah, Angelina and Alexandra Healy APN: 007-302-001

Seaside

555 Williams Avenue — \$670,000

Keane Kelley and Christy Barrios to Katy Matias APN: 011-362-019

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales policy, please go to pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html.

October 10, 2025



Homes | Gardens | Furniture | Remodeling | Kitchens & Baths

The Monterey Peninsula has some of the most compelling scenery in the world. Combine that with beautiful weather and a fascinating cultural heritage, and you have a real estate market that is always attracting upscale buyers, no matter the economic headwinds. And when they buy their dream homes, many of these people immediately start looking for ways to enhance their homes' comfort, beauty and convenience. Same thing with people who already live here, because Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach and neighboring communities are still the best places to live.

Contact Jung Yi-Crabbe | (831) 274-8646 | jung@carmelpinecone.com

Circulation of 24,500 subscribers online, plus 18,500 copies in print.







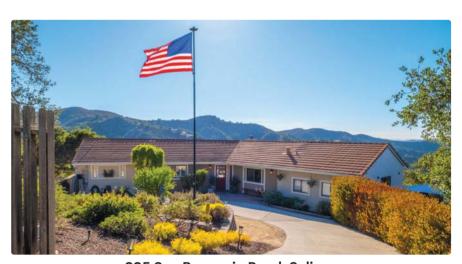
311 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove



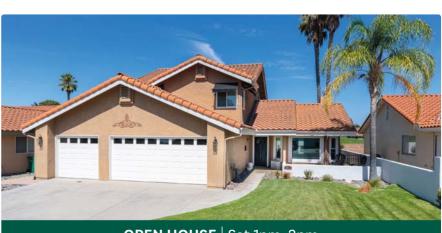
2798 Telegraph Boulevard, Marina 3 beds, 2.5 baths • \$989,000 • www.2798DunesTeam.com

Interested in a property? Contact us to schedule a showing!

831.624.2300 • MontereyCoastRealty.com • DRE#01871677



225 San Benancio Road, Salinas 3 beds, 2 baths • \$1,389,000 • www.225SanBenancio.com



OPEN HOUSE | Sat 1pm-3pm

911 Saint Ann Drive, Paso Robles 3 beds, 2.5 baths • \$825,000 • www.911SaintAnn.com





16RE

LOCAL KNOWLEDGE.



GLOBAL CONNECTIONS.



PEBBLE BEACH

www.**PebbleBeachLuxLiving**.com | **\$12,750,000**

Located on prestigious Poppy Lane in the heart of Pebble Beach, 31 Poppy is a modern coastal masterpiece offering panoramic golf course views and a rare fusion of privacy, elegance, and proximity to world-renowned fairways and scenic drives.



SANTA CRUZ

www.**SantaCruzEstate**.com \$8,495,000

Private 60-acre gated estate with luxury home, vineyard and equestrian amenities. Home and vineyard/equestrian parcels also offered separately.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

www.CarmelHighlandsEstate.com \$7,995,000

This extraordinary 6,797 SqFt estate is perched above the pristine Spindrift coast on almost ~2 flat, usable acres with sweeping ocean views.



APTOS

www.CoastalCaliforniaEstate.com \$2,949,000

Enjoy comfortable coastal living in this custom-built 4 bedroom + office, 3.5 bath home located within the exclusive gated community of the Uplands at Seascape.



PACIFIC GROVE

www.PacificGroveJewel.com \$2,350,000

Just steps from the beach, this enchanting coastal cottage and guest house with refined updates are set on an oversized lot with peeks of the ocean.



MONTEREY

www. MontereyCharm. com\$2,195,000

Perched on a double lot with what may be the finest ocean views in New Monterey sits this architectural gem designed by famed local architect John Gamble.



MONTEREY

www. MontereyJewel. com\$1,349,000

Located in one of Monterey's most established and cherished neighborhoods is this inviting 4-bedroom, 1.5-bath single-level home with a sizeable backyard.



WOMEN IN BUSINESS

LOCAL WOMEN - REAL SUCCESS

The art of a home that fits in but still stands out

By LISA LAPIN

IN THE upper-floor offices of Studio Schicketanz in the Barnyard shopping center, a cadre of interior designers and specialized architects sit at high-tech workstations. Countertops are stacked with architecture magazines and coffee-table books featuring some of the studio's vaunted residential works: A long, low-slung home built into a high ocean bluff near Mal Paso Canyon. An updated cabin with an outdoor stone living room in the redwoods of Big Sur.

Inside the PAV Design Studio in downtown Carmel, a small office is a showcase, from the massive custom steel-and wood-table for spreading out plans, to artful squares of concrete infused with swirls of sand, and contrasting paint colors, including a soft charcoal with hints of warm green.

Their chosen home

Both firms are operated by award-winning architects who have made their marks transforming properties in Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach and Big Sur, and who are making their names known far beyond, in Montana and Colorado, Hawaii and Ohio

Patricia Arpini Velho of PAV Design Studio studied urban development and architecture in her native Brazil. Mary Ann Schicketanz was an engineer in her native Austria. Both are now contemporary





PHOTOS/(LEFT) STUDIO SCHICKETANZ, (RIGHT) BOB CANFIELD

Architect Mary Ann Schicketanz doesn't try to compete with the exceptional landscapes at many local homes, but her designs complement them beautifully.

residential architects who have practiced for decades in their chosen home of Carmel and all along the Monterey County coast, where they find inspiration in the shoreline and mountains, the terrain, topography, native vegetation and vast open spaces.

"I take into consideration the whole

environment and how a home will interact with its surroundings," said Velho. "The combination of that vision with what the owner is seeking and the complexity of form and function results in the art."

"It doesn't matter what kind of property it is, I always try to unlock the highest

potential of the site while being highly sensitive to the viewshed and having the least environmental impact on the land," said Schicketanz. "Ultimately, you want to sensitively create a home where the owners

ARCHITECTS cont. page 17W

THE WOMEN OF CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

We know the Monterey Peninsula best. You Deserve the Best.



JESSICA CANNING | NANCY CANNING | ELLEN ARMSTRONG | ANITA JONES | CAROLINE GARCIA

CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

© 2025 Sotheby's International Realty. All Rights Reserved. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark and used with permission. Each Sotheby's International Realty office is independently owned and operated, except those operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. The Sotheby's International Realty network fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Jessica Canning DRE #01920034, Ellen Armstrong DRE #02046046, Anita Jones DRE #01926760, Nancy Canning - Unlicensed Assistant, Caroline Garcia - Unlicensed Assistant.

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Design-Driven Prep, Hands-On Results.

Great presentation isn't an accident—it's a plan. At Steiny Family Properties, Lisa leads the plan: design aesthetics that attract, plus the legwork to execute. From color, lighting, and light touch upgrades to staging, landscaping, punch-lists, contractor/vendor management, and photo-day perfection—she turns "to-do" into "done," delivering listings that stand out online and in person. Hire Steiny Family Properties and you get Lisa's eye, project management, and relentless follow-through powered by the reach of Sotheby's International Realty.





Lisa Steiny

831.277.2070 | lisa@dougsteiny.com | DougSteiny.com





Teresa Giammanco BROKER ASSOCIATE

831.915.0265 teresa.giammanco@sothebys.realty TeresaGiammanco.Properties

Deep Roots. Unmatched Expertise. Exceptional Results.

Teresa Giammanco is a top producing broker associate (2022, 2023, 2024) with over 35 years' experience who has achieved remarkable success in the highly competitive market of the Monterey Bay area. As a fourth-generation resident of the region, Teresa has deep roots in the community and a wealth of knowledge about the local real estate market. She leverages her extensive experience and keen insight to provide exceptional service to buyers and sellers alike, earning her the honor of being named a Top 20 Sotheby's international Realty - Monterey Bay Brokerages Sales Associate in 2022.

Her unique perspective on the market enables her to provide expert guidance to her clients.

Jacquie Adams

REALTOR® 831.277.0971 jacquieadamshomes@gmail.com JacquieAdams.com



Top Producing Sales Associate Among Sotheby's International Realty Monterey Bay

Committed to excellence, Jacquie brings her dynamic background and thorough knowledge of the beautiful and diverse Monterey Peninsula to her real estate practice. Jacquie is a dedicated and experienced agent who takes her business to the highest level in continuing education and certifications. She holds a BA and MA from the University of California, Los Angeles.

"Jacquie was superior from start to finish. She exemplified professionalism, teamwork, organization, and integrity. I am most pleased with the smoothness of the entire process of the sale of my home." - Seller of Mission 2 NW of 11th





Debora Sanders

REALTOR® 831.620.2936 Debora.Sanders@Sothebys.Realty DeboraSandersRealtor.com



"Doing my best for every client, every time!"

Professionalism, a deep understanding of customer service and a strong work ethic drive Debora Sanders to be the dedicated agent you deserve. She has a diverse background in Real Estate that includes Residential Lending. Underwriting and REO Asset Management and she has managed many successful sales & operational teams during her career.

With years of experience in the business world, she has honed important skills in collaboration, negotiation and communication. She is a strategic thinker with proven integrity, commitment and a drive to successfully deliver for her clients.

Sometimes you just need to escape. No, really.

By ELAINE HESSER

A FAMILY of four enters a specially decorated room — a classic vampire motif, a holiday dining scene, or something reminiscent of a favorite movie. Parents and kids alike can pick the props up and handle them. In fact, they'll have to.

The door closes behind them, and a 60-minute timer starts. A mystery is introduced and the story is revealed through a series of puzzles. Everyone works together, starting with finding the first clue - perhaps going through the pockets of an old smoking jacket and discovering a key that opens a padlocked box containing the next cryptic piece of the tale. If they can follow the trail successfully within the allotted hour - using deduction, problem-solving skills, or, occasionally, trial and error — they'll learn the full story and earn their "freedom" from the escape room.





Christina Riddoch (left) and her husband, Barrie, brought escape rooms to the Monterey Peninsula after discovering firsthand what a great family activity they are. Grownups and kids alike enjoy puzzling out the clues and following them to a satisfactory ending.

'So much fun'

Christina Riddoch owns 831 Escape Rooms in Monterey on Lighthouse Avenue, Wave Street and Cannery Row, plus Oscar's Playground in the building that once housed Oscar Hossenfelder's Edgewater Packing Co., a beloved Monterey attraction with an indoor carousel. Riddoch decided to open her first escape room after she and her family, including her 9-year-old granddaughter, visited one in Kansas City.

"It was so much fun," she recalled. "I wondered why Monterey didn't have one."

By then, Riddoch was no stranger to retail or Cannery Row, and the life that

brought her there had ignited her curiosity and sense of adventure.

She traveled the world with her father a linguist in the Peace Corps — and her mother, who was born in East Germany. They lived in Monterey when Riddoch's dad had a job at the Defense Language Institute, and her mother was a German instructor there.

Riddoch graduated from an American high school in a rural area outside of Munich. She said it was the kind of place you could hear herds of cows coming and going with their bells on.

She landed a position with a relocation

firm that helped international businesses' employees to find housing, complete paperwork and get settled into workplaces on foreign soil.

Candles and cars

After becoming a single parent, Riddoch said, "I was not sure where I belonged Germany or America — I had the best of both worlds." She decided to return to Monterey.

It was tough at first — she cleaned hotel rooms while taking classes at Monterey Peninsula College, including some in interior design and accounting. She said she "just made it work." But she made friends and soon started keeping books for small businesses.

An interior design and custom ceramics company was expanding, and Riddoch joined the firm at its location in the Monterey Plaza hotel. She married Barrie Riddoch, and they bought two businesses on Cannery Row — a shop called Candles and Clay, and Monterey Roadster, a vintage-car rental company.

During the 2008 recession, they sold both businesses and took a break from

UNLOCKED cont. page 24W





Take your next step with the bull at your back

With Merrill, you get a plan and a path forward.

Life and finances can get complex. At Merrill, you get a personalized plan that connects your finances with your life. And we're here to help you navigate it every step of the way.

Let's have a conversation.

KDD Group

Merrill Lynch Wealth Management 200 E Franklin St Monterey, CA 93940 831.264.3039

advisor.ml.com/sites/ca/carmel-montere/the-kdd-group



WOMEN IN BUSINESS

Selling flowers out of the back of a truck wasn't bad — for a while

By DENNIS TAYLOR

PURSUIT OF happiness is a risk worth taking for Lauren Walsh and her husband, Ethan, a wildly artistic local couple who have been building their business dream on the Monterey Peninsula in calculated, colorful steps since 2018, especially over the past four years.

He's an oil painter — self-taught — so talented that his plein air landscapes and seascapes were juried into the Carmel Art Association early this year. He also specializes in portraits.

She's a floral-design artist — self-taught — who, in 2021, converted a 1980 Ford Courier into a charming flower truck. She painted it "Monterey Bay blue," named it "Juni," and began selling her own dazzling arrangements to a steady stream of passersby at Lovers Point and other Peninsula venues.

Leaps of faith

In 2023, when their son, Nico, was 6, and their daughter, Mila, was 4, they boldly merged their passions into Gallery Nila, renting a too-large space on Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove.

For the next two years, Ethan sold his art, and Lauren expanded her client base and taught floral-design workshops in their brick-and-mortar showroom.

Year One was busy. Year Two, not so much. So, this month, amid Year Three, they downsized to 225 Forest Ave. (cozier, prettier, lower rent), between Pacific Grove Hardware and Grooms by the Bay.

It hasn't been easy, nor have they sallied forth with lockstep philosophies.

"Her leaps of faith are always braver than mine," he said. "She has this amazing



Floral designer Lauren Walsh and painter Ethan Walsh combined the names of their daughter, Mila, and their son, Nico, to name Gallery Nila, their Pacific Grove business.

work ethic, self-confidence and positivity. Those things, I think, make her pretty fearless about taking risks. I'm very fearful."

Lauren's family, she said, is populated with workaholics, including her mom, who placed a high value on financial security.

"My mom just worked nonstop without really getting a lot out of it, and I kind of learned from her mistake, I guess," said Lauren, who, after performing in the Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade in New York City, aspired to become a dancer.

When her mother sternly nixed that not-so-pragmatic plan, Lauren earned her college degree in communications psychology.

Then she indulged her adventurous

spirit and moved to New York, where she found a public relations job.

"We did a lot of big events, which was fun, but I knew that's not what I wanted to do for the rest of my life, so I moved to Boston and went back to school," she said. "My mom wasn't too happy when I quit."

Good mixes

While working toward her master's degree at Lesley University in Cambridge, she paid her bills with two — sometimes three — bartending jobs.

She was mixing drinks the day she met an artist — "love at first sight," she said stalked him to the other side of the bar, and began picking his artistic brain about color theory. Lauren Richards married Ethan Walsh at Harvard Square in Cambridge, Mass., in 2013.

She became licensed in Massachusetts as an expressive art therapist. That's "a therapist who uses the arts for healing," she explained. Then, she moved with her husband to San Diego and continued her career in California.

"I was written up in the San Diego Union Tribune for combining art therapy with yoga," she said.

As a mental health therapist, Lauren worked extensively with people afflicted with schizophrenia, a challenge she

FLOWERS cont. page 19W



WALKER+REED A T T O R N E Y S A T L A W P.C.



Ashlee E. Gustafson



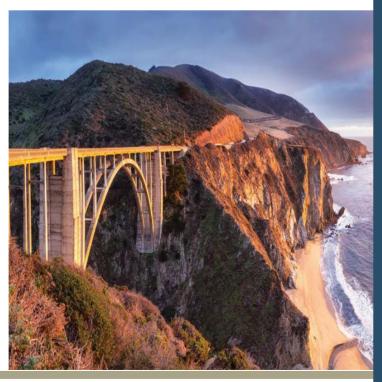
Lynn C. Lozier



Molly Steele



Maizie Blake



- 215 W. FRANKLIN STREET, MONTEREY
- DOLORES & 6TH (MILLARD BLDG.), CARMEL

PHONE: (831) 649-1100 www.walkerandreed.com

Walker & Reed is a full-service boutique law firm offering a wide range of services including litigation, estate planning, business & real estate law.

Ashlee leads the firm's litigation practice and focuses on general civil litigation and trust & estate litigation.

Lynn's practice includes conservatorship law, estate planning, trust administration and probate matters.

For almost 25 years, Molly's practice has focused on general civil litigation in Monterey.

Maizie's practice includes trust and estate law, business entity formation, and real property law.

Walker & Reed competes with the quality of larger law firms, but with a small firm personalized client experience. Our goal is to ensure you & your assets are in good hands by providing direction and peace of mind.

MICHELLE HAMMONS

REALTOR® · DRE 01986620 · MICHELLE.HAMMONS@COMPASS.COM



Ranked in the Top 1.5% Nationwide*, Michelle Hammons is trusted by buyers and sellers who expect more than a transaction. Known for poise, discretion, and results, she combines deep knowledge of Carmel's neighborhoods with a global marketing reach.

From oceanfront estates to Carmel Valley retreats, Michelle's concierge-style approach curates every detail and leverages top agents, designers, and vendors for a seamless experience. Clients value her strategic guidance, market insight, and personalized care in achieving their real estate goals.

Where Luxury Meets Local Experience.

Michelle Hammons

REALTOR® · DRE 01986620 · 831.915.0653 MICHELLE.HAMMONS@COMPASS.COM



MELISSA RADOWICZ

REALTOR® · DRE 01316691 · MELISSA.RADOWICZ@COMPASS.COM



RANKED IN THE TOP 1.5% OF REALTORS NATIONWIDE*

With over 25 years of combined personal and professional experience in real estate, Melissa brings a deep-rooted passion and a lifetime of industry knowledge to every client relationship.

Raised on the scenic Monterey Peninsula and born into a family of real estate professionals, Melissa gained an early understanding of the dedication, integrity, and insight required to navigate this everevolving market.

Representing Coastal to Valley Properties | Live the California Dream

Melissa Radowicz

REALTOR® · DRE 01316691 · 831.320.7961 MELISSA.RADOWICZ@COMPASS.COM



ANGOLEE BODE

REALTOR® · DRE 02070475 · ANGOLEE.BODE@COMPASS.COM



"We consider ourselves lucky to have met Angolee Bode and worked with her to find our home! She quickly understood our needs and made opportunities happen... During the process, she was professional, efficient, and a delight to work with.

Angolee is a wealth of knowledge about the Carmel area... warm, kind, and a tremendous resource for anything home-related. She continues to be helpful even after closing... She's become a friend too. We can only give the highest praise for Angolee... highly recommend her!"

Born and raised locally, with a passion for the community

Angolee Bode

REALTOR® · DRE 02070475 · 831.236.5290 ANGOLEE.BODE@COMPASS.COM



MONIKA CAMPBELL

REALTOR® · DRE 01370848 · MONIKA.CAMPBELL@COMPASS.COM



Monika Campbell is a top-producing Monterey County real estate professional with 19+ years of success. Known for her integrity, expertise, and strong negotiation skills, she goes the extra mile for her clients. Her client-centered approach emphasizes open communication, trust, and guidance through every step, ensuring a smooth, informed experience. Whether finding your dream home or securing the right buyer, Monika delivers exceptional service with professionalism and heart.

Recognized by Real Trends in the top 1.5% of Realtors® nationwide, Monika is your go-to for living the dream on the Monterey Peninsula. Call 831-917-8208 or email monika.campbell@compass.com.

Monika Campbell

REALTOR® · DRE 01370848 · 831.917.8208 MONIKA.CAMPBELL@COMPASS.COM Monika Campbell

She puts classic cars on the road again — and again

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

IN THE legendary 1955 film, "To Catch a Thief," Grace Kelly's character drives a Sunbeam Alpine convertible along the dramatic Big Sur coastline. In "Play Misty for Me," Clint Eastwood's character heads down the coast in a dark green Jaguar convertible. And, in the opening scenes of the recent series, "Big Little Lies," Nicole Kidman's character drives what appears to be a Porsche Cayenne across Bixby Bridge.

Imagine the feeling when luxury meets landscape, as Hollywood sends actors down the coast in a classic car. Only this time, you're at the wheel. Thanks to an idea that others may have imagined, but Heather Gardner put into gear, you can.

Monterey Touring Vehicles, which Gardner established in 2018, is the only car-rental company in Monterey County — or in the country, she believes — that gives customers the opportunity to rent classic and vintage cars for a two- or four-hour drive through some of the most exceptional scenery in the world.

Picture it

Gardner's first love was a 1978 VW Beetle, which she drove for some 18 years. Now it mostly sits in the garage, waiting for the family's daily drivers to break down so it can "roll in," save the day, and hit the road again. Her second car was a '69 Cougar her family drove to Big Sur for Thanksgiving festivities, and she still remembers that as the most fun holiday

"This sparked something in me," Gardner said. "I thought, 'What if we were to buy a small fleet of classic cars and then rent them out for a drive in a community





After a long-term love affair with a VW Beetle, Heather Gardner turned her delight in old autos into an unusual business.

legendary for its scenic routes?""

The Mecum Auction in Kansas City is typically the first weekend in December, and Gardner was ready, drinking coffee in her bedroom, shopping — and buying

"I bought five cars, including a DeLorean," she said. "Then I talked to a lawyer, created a contract, found a company that would insure my business, formed an LLC and Monterey Touring Vehicles was born."

After all, why should Hollywood actors and actresses have all the driving fun? Imagine being legendary automotive designer and race car driver Carroll Shelby taking down the convertible top of a namesake 1965 Ford Shelby Cobra to sightsee along 17 Mile Drive. Or perhaps you'd

prefer to head to Carmel Valley or along the Salinas Valley's rustic River Road in a '57 Porsche Speedster to sip, savor and socialize, tasting world-class wines. Or maybe you've always wanted to hug the Monterey Bay coastline in a 1955 Ford T-Bird and pause for a bite to eat or tour

CARS cont. page 16W



Allison Barrientos, CFP®, CPA, Chief Advisory Officer, Partner

Jenna Reynolds,

Director of Operations, Partner

Over 35 combined years in the financial services industry

Over 20 combined years at Integris Wealth Management

Nature banks on diversity for prosperity. At Integris, we follow the same principle.

At Integris Wealth Management, we're proud that 50% of our leadership team are women. For Allison Barrientos and Jenna Reynolds, Partners at Integris Wealth Management, it's important that their work has a positive and lasting impact on their clients and the community as a whole—combining financial advice with Integris' values, allows them to accomplish that. More than the numbers, financial planning is also about values, empathy and collaboration.

We invite you to discover our unique wealth management approach for individuals and families, businesses and non-profits.



Uncommon Sense 435 Washington Street, Ste A, Monterey, CA 93940 integriswealth.com | 831-333-1717





Queen Gees

OF MONTEREY COUNTY

BRINGING TOGETHER WOMEN BUSINESS OWNERS ACROSS MONTEREY COUNTY!

- * NETWORKING
- * MONTHLY MEET-UPS
- **EXCLUSIVE EVENTS**

JOIN A COMMUNITY OF LIKE-MINDED BUSINESS OWNERS, CREATING UNIQUE OPPORTUNITIES TO COLLABORATE & GROW TOGETHER! ATTEND OUR NEXT EVENT TO BECOME AN ACTIVE MEMBER.



Founded by Melanie Scherer Founder of SNIP Bus & Owner of Snipville Pet Care



STAY CONNECTED & JOIN OUR COMMUNITY

© @QUEENBEES_MOCO

© QUEENBEESMOCO.COM

'The average dog is just a bundle of unrealized potential'

By LILY PATTERSON

THERE ARE a few hundred Carmel residents who can hardly wait for school to start again, whenever their owners are ready. Local dog trainer Andee Burleigh wishes more would embrace continuing education for canines of a certain age.

"I want more people to embrace the idea of creating good habits, because it's a true joy to live better together, especially in one of the most dog-centric communities in the United States," said Burleigh.

"The average dog is just a bundle of unrealized potential. I always find it sad when someone says 'My dog isn't so bright.' Granted, just like humans, some are geniuses and others maybe less so, but they all have a tremendous capacity to learn."

Enjoying it

Dogs, too, enjoy their little indiscretions counter-surfing, obnoxious barking, leaping onto unsuspecting house guests which are liable to become full-size problems once they reach adulthood, age 3 for most breeds.

Other more serious issues can turn Carmel Beach regulars into homebodies, for fear of getting dragged down Scenic, or sued, or worse.

Bad behavior, Burleigh believes, is what occurs when understanding fails.

"We're constantly telling our dogs to stop being dogs. Training is an attempt to help them understand us crazy humans and our expectations. You're building a communication loop with a totally different species."

Whether she's meeting a bouncing baby 'doodle for the first time, or leveling with an 8-year-old schnauzer, her approach begins in the family room.

'You have to look at the whole family system when you walk in the door of the house. I want to see how the dog is in their comfort zone, how the owners and dog are communicating," said Burleigh.

She then shared an essential insight for modern-day dog owners. "There's so much more anxiety in dogs than when I started my work," she said. "A lot of people don't recognize what anxiety looks like. It's not just the tail tucked between the legs. And it's not easy for people to live with.'

It wears familiar disguises — most commonly, excessive barking, jumping, and leash-pulling — and causes are many, according to Burleigh.

A dog may be responding directly to its stressed-out owner. Many shelter pets suffer from under-socialization and improper handling, while even pedigreed breeds may have trademark behaviors that are illsuited to their living situations.

At the extreme, she said trendy "commodity breeds," if irresponsibly bred, can emerge from the womb with issues, that stem from stress hormones absorbed in

"I don't work with a lot of dogs that need medications, though there are some," she said. For that, she recommends taking the time to seek out a behavioral specialist.

Positive approach

If her name rings familiar, Burleigh ran a popular puppy school for nearly 20 years at the Raw Connection — formerly located in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center which earned her a devoted following. Some clients go back decades, having raised several family dogs with her help.



Andee Burleigh has been training dogs for decades and says that with patience and consistency, you can teach an old dog new tricks.

A few live as far afield as Texas and travel with their dogs in hopes of squeezing in a session while they're visiting town.

Burleigh doesn't advertise or post on social media. She doesn't even have a website, but word of her positive philosophy has spread.

"I prefer to teach a dog what we want, versus punishing bad behavior. It's always

a case-by-case protocol, though the foundations and principle of positive reinforcement are all the same," said Burleigh, who lives near Hacienda Carmel with her four Dobermans.

They're a perfect example.

"I have Dobermans, which are a

PUPS cont. page 22W

ROSE CLARK

Member of the Board of Directors for MCAR



THE REALTOR WHO BELIEVES IN "MAKING DREAMS **COME TRUE"**

With over 25 years of Real Estate experience in Monterey County and 17 of those years in Carmel, she is the one you need on your side.

You put an Exceptional Realtor, with an Exceptional Company and you get Exceptional Results.



Contact Rose today 831.809.2799 | 831.626.2221 Office

Realtor, ABR, GRI Rose@roseclarkrealtor.com CalDRE #01271886



Annie Giammanco

www.anniemoves.com



LET MY PASSION **GET YOU RESULTS!** Vision~Passion~Results

Annie Giammanco is a trusted real estate professional with over 30 years of experience representing buyers, sellers and investors throughout Monterey County. With a deep understanding of contracts, disclosures, and smooth transactions, Annie guides buyers and sellers with clarity and care-making every step feel seamless.

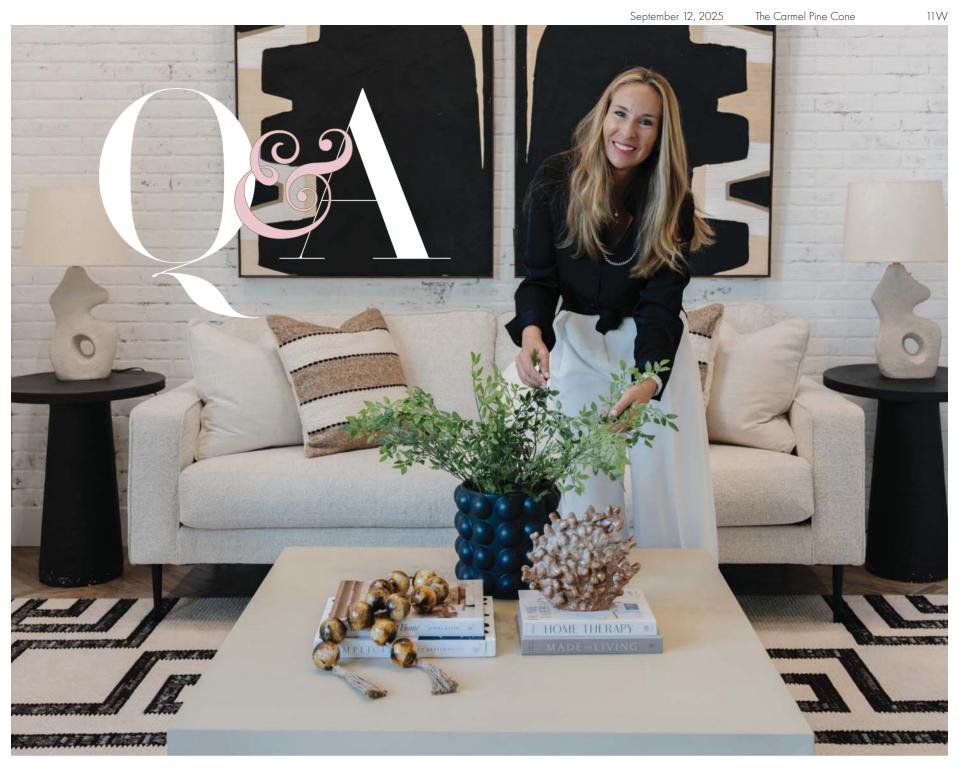
Beyond the closing table, Annie is the founder of the Gen Giammanco Foundation, where she channels her passion for community into empowering student-athletes through scholarships and events.

Whether she's negotiating deals or coordinating charity tournaments, Annie leads with gratitude, integrity, and a genuine desire to make a difference.

Contact Annie today for all your real estate needs.

831.915.1004 Anniesells 15@gmail.com CalDRE #00998517





WITH

ROSEANNE PIERRE

Mixing Global Flair with Savvy Staging

What's her secret to standout staging?

Roseanne Pierre combines strategic planning with a touch of flair to help her clients get the best return on their real estate investments and sell faster. She brings a chic California vibe to her designs, spiced up with international influences.

Where does Roseanne get her design inspiration?

Her style is a blend of her global adventures! She's explored the interiors and architecture of Africa, Asia, South America, Australia, and Europe, adding a unique twist to her staging and design work.

What's her professional background?

Roseanne has a solid background in finance from her time at Charles Schwab & Co., giving her an edge in understanding the dollars and cents behind property staging. She has earned a BA in Political Science and Psychology and an MA in Liberal Arts.

How does she support her local community?

Roseanne is all about supporting local arts and education! She has served on the boards and chaired events for the Pacific Repertory Theatre, Monterey Museum of Art, and Santa Catalina School.

What does Roseanne love to do for fun?

She enjoys spending time with her family, traveling the world, playing tennis, fly fishing, and hitting the slopes for some exciting skiing adventures.



STUDIO PIERRE
STAGING + DECOR

September 12, 2025

Consigning \$100k worth of clothing to the landfill makes zero sense

By LILY PATTERSON

"I LIKE my money right where I can see it, hanging in my closet," drolled Carrie Bradshaw, the brazen shopaholic played by Sarah Jessica Parker in the HBO television series, "Sex and the City."

A consignment shop located in Mid Valley Center stocks several of the high-end designers beloved by the fictional Bradshaw — Burberry, Hermes, Dior, Missoni — and co-owners Lisa Leo and Angee Morriss may have taken a page from her personal wealth philosophy. They've helped hundreds of women get their valuables out of the closet and onto racks at Manifest Consignment, making extra cash and new friendships in the process.

The shop has been open for just over a year, and the owners estimate it has "put \$100,000 back into the pockets of local consignors, not to mention diverted thousands of items from the landfill," according to Leo.

Vintage 2005

The two-woman team organizes shopping events and offers white-glove estate sale services, part of their mission "to inspire conscious consumption."

Close as they are, Manifest emerged from a rub between friends. A few summers ago, Morriss wore an embroidered denim jacket that Leo immediately loved. Some time later, Morriss mentioned she had listed some clothing for sale online, the jacket included.

Leo was annoyed. Why sell to a stranger when Morriss had one guaranteed customer, her best friend, living a few minutes away in Pacific Grove?

Morriss, who teaches at Carmel Middle School, and Leo, whose degree in environmental policy sent her to work for the United Nations in the 1990s and later for the City of Carmel as a project manager, saw an opportunity to rival resale websites like The RealReal by establishing a local option in Carmel Valley.

Manifest stocks all sizes of clothing and shoes, plus bags and accessories priced \$25 and up. The hand-picked selection includes items from Morriss' favorite designers, at handsome discounts, and the hand-tooled cowboy boots and vintage kimonos Leo prefers.

"Vintage" refers to garments and accessories more than

20 years old, while the legal definition of "antique" means items 100 years and older.

Both make shopping feel more virtuous, even edifying, if you ask Jordan and Andrew Chugg of Wally's, the buzzy men's clothing store on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth.

"The 1950s to the year 2000 is our sweet spot, though 2005 is an interesting year — exactly 20 years ago, but also when some trade agreements expired, and a lot of domestic manufacturing went overseas," said Andrew, who sources most of what you'll find on Wally's shelves.

Much like costume designer Patricia Field, famous for styling "Sex and the City," the Chuggs' perspective gives Wally's personality. They'll happily explain to you why \$30 for a 30-year-old T-shirt may, in fact, be a steal.

"There are other ways 'in' to vintage — sports history, regional history, manufacturing and economic history — and that's almost the more interesting part to me. I'm not out to convert anyone who doesn't feel comfortable wearing secondhand clothes, but it's always very rewarding to have those conversations," said Andrew. Off the top of his head, the oldest item he's ever sold at Wal-

ly's was from the 1890s — a "Sgt. Pepper-looking jacket."



The Chuggs pack a variety of men's clothing into the 650-square-foot shop. Many items fall easily into the unisex category, and the couple plans to expand the "modest"



Lisa Leo, co-owner of Manifest in Carmel Valley, said the whole thing started with jeanjacket envy. Her business partner, Angee Morriss, was off this week on her honeymoon.

ladies' section. Presently, it's just them and their dog the namesake Wally — running the shop, across the street from where Jordan's sister, Alyssa, operates The Stationaery restaurant with her husband, Anthony.

CLOTHING cont. page 21W

PORTRAITS & AUTOMOTIVE • PEBBLE BEACH



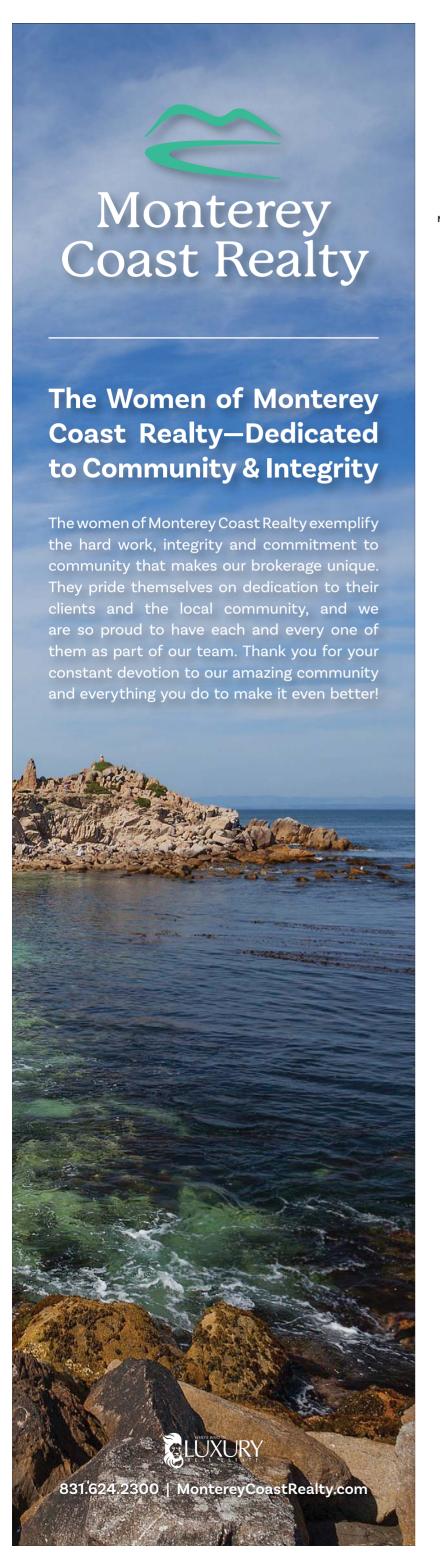






Headshots • Branding • Automotive florencecatania.com







Michele Annereau Northern CA Weimaraner Rescue Associate to Lisa Talley Dean REALTOR® DRE#02151615



September 12, 2025

Kim Bartholomay Peace of Mind Dog Rescue Jamal Noorzoy Residential Group REALTOR® DRE#02145274



Aviana Bushnell Golden Oldies Cat Rescue REALTOR® DRE#02147782



Renee Catania **SPCA of Monterey County** REALTOR® DRE#01954589



Elise Cricchio **Gathering for Women** Malone Hodges Team REALTOR® DRE#02213152



Maria Finkle **Homeward Bound Rescue** The Finkle Team Broker Associate DRE#01981092



Danielle Germain Big Sur Health Center The Arnold Team REALTOR® DRE#02154598



Julia Humason Community Partnership for Youth Community Partnership for Youth The Profeta Team Broker Associate DRE#01872599



Diane Kahle REALTOR® DRE#01931950



Thérèse Kent **Gathering for Women** The Dunes Team REALTOR® DRE#01915769



Martha Lehr I-HELP REALTOR® DRE#02067590



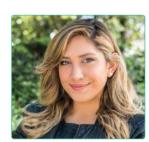
Lindsay Loveday Animal Friends Rescue Project Mitchell Lynch Team REALTOR® DRE#01504906



Anita Madison **SPCA of Monterey County** REALTOR® DRE#01501785



Devon Meeker **OCRA** Malone Hodges Team REALTOR® DRF#02074131



Michelle Payton **Community Homeless Solutions** REALTOR® DRE#02082005



Melissa Powers **SPCA of Monterey County** The Finkle Team Broker Associate DRE#01978084



Anna Russell REALTOR® DRE#02115491



Sharmaine Torrey Broker Associate DRE#02071666



Alessia Ucelli **Chartwell School** REALTOR® DRE#01896783



Jennifer Veitengruber **SPCA of Monterey County** REALTOR® DRE#01971299



Emily Weidner SPCA of Monterey County REALTOR® DRE#02095407

The Carmel Pine Cone

Celebrating the Women of Carmel Realty Company

These extraordinary women exemplify excellence in business while demonstrating compassion and charity through fierce dedication to their community. The team is honored and privileged to live in this community, sharing its growth and development by supporting a number of local organizations that make this a special place to live. They work collaboratively to deliver exceptional results for their clients, our company and the overall community.

Thank you for all that you do to make our community better!



Courtney Adamski Equine Healing Collaborative Carmel Public Library Foundation Broker Associate DRE#01444609



Rebecca Wolf Arnold The Arnold Team Realtor* DRE#01706104



Chris Babalis SPCA of Monterey County Realtor* DRE#01999982



Carrie Baumgart Hospice Giving Foundation Realtor® DRE#01453222



Broker Associate DRE#00649274



Maggie Berry Navy-Marine Corps Relief Society Estate Services Coordinator Estate Management



Katie McAlister Mission Hospice & Home Care Monterey Peninsula Foundation Director of Vacation Management Services DRE#02134982



Kris McAulay Broker Associate DRE#01824908



Kristi McClure Huckaby SPCA of Monterey County Associate Director of Client Services



Shelly Mitchell Lynch Central Coast Hospice Broker & Managing Director DRE#01217466



Sheri Mitchell Central Coast Hospice Shelly Mitchell Lynch Team Realtor* DRE#00909043



Elizabeth Biemont Monterey County Fire Relief Fund Food Bank for Monterey County Veteran's Transition Center of Monterey Friends of the Marina Library Associate Director of Vacation Services



Sarah Bouchier Realtor® DRE#01314765



Courtney Brooksher Heinrich Brooksher Real Estate Group Heinrich Brooksher Real Estate Group Realtor® DRE#02246723



Isabel Brooksher



Mary Bell

Carmel Foundation

Morgan Bucy Set Free Monterey Bay Property Management



Kimberly Burgess Rancho Cielo Foundation Assistant to Peter Butler



Vicki Mitchell SCPA of Monterey County Realtor* & Managing Director



Janet O'Donnell Realtor® DRE#01879864



Iudie Profeta Pac Rep Theater Broker Assoc. & Managing Director



Jennifer Menke

AIM Youth Mental Health

VP of Business Development

DRE#01501033

Ariella Resquir Tarah Ramsey Animal Friends Rescue Project Unchained Marketing Coordinator Controller DRE#01710578



Mel Rosen Hospice Giving Foundation Realtor* DRE#01864929



Cara Butler Peter Butler Properties Team Realtor® DRE#02250539



Christine Chin SPCA of Monterey County Realtor* DRE#01006898



Susan Clark Monterey Bay Aquarium Realtor* DRE#00929953



Lisa Talley Dean Youth Music Monterey Broker Associate DRE#01401218



Jennifer Edgemon SPCA of Monterey County VP of Marketing



Bobbie Ehrenpreis Food Bank Monterey County Realtor* DRE#01136716



Kathleen Russac AIM Youth Mental Health Transaction Services Realtor® DRE#01409848



Savanna Sandusky CASA of Santa Cruz County Executive Administrator



Andrea Splendorio Breast Cancer Research Property Manager



Katie Stone Community Human Services Listings & Agent Services Manager DRE#02098318



Judy Tollner Rebecca Trimmer Chartwell School National Immigrant Justice Center Realtor® DRE#01830671 Estate Services Coordinator



Amanda English Oliver Big Sur Food & Wine Foundation Assist. to Lynn Knoop & Chris Pryor Realtor® DRE#01491189



Homeward Bound Golden Retriever Rescue Broker Associate DRE#01981092



Key for a Cure Associate Director of Estate Management



Sandra Garces American Cancer Society Listings & Agent Services



Christine Handel Realtor® DRE#01375876



First Tee — Monterey County First Tee — Monterey County Senior Graphic Designer



Peace of Mind Dog Rescue Director of Operations & Agent Services DRE#02163729

Vacation Services Coordinator



Gin Weathers Realtor® DRE#01295292



Carla White Tunnels To Towers Realtor* DRF#01264129



First Tee —Monterey County VP of Client Services & Property Management | DRE#02131766 Properties DRE#02038487



Alzheimers Association Business Manager, Peter Butler



Maddy Willey Foundation for Monterey County Free Libraries (FMCFL) Graphic Designer



Carole Heinrich Peace of Mind Dog Rescue Heinrich Brooksher Real Estate Group Assoc. Director of Concierge Services Realtor* DRE#01069022





SPCA of Monterey County

Realtor® DRE#01806907

Karen Katz

Community Partnership for Youth

Broker Associate DRE#01921747



Assistant to the Shelly Mitchell

Lynch Team DRE#01881424

Peace of Mind Dog Rescue



Alzheimers Association

Realtor® DRE#01883059





Boys & Girls Club Broker Associate DRE#00432364







CARS from page 8W

September 12, 2025

VV

the historic sites of Old Monterey, Fisherman's Wharf, and Cannery Row. Perhaps you'll head down the Big Sur coastline in a pale pink '61 Cadillac.

Customers choose their car from more than 35 classic

rental cars — all with power steering and power brakes, and most with automatic transmissions — and reserve it for a specific timeframe, for a minimum of two hours. They can collect the car and then return it to the company or, for an additional fee, they can have it delivered and picked up at the end of their rental period. Once customers

complete a 15-minute orientation, they're on their way.

"Everyone, as they return their car, shares a story about their experience in that car and who they were for the day," said Gardner. "One woman said, 'I had no idea how much fun this would be; everyone along the way kept asking me if I was a movie star."

The route to classic cars

Gardner graduated from UC Davis with a bachelor's degree in biochemistry. Always a math-and-science gal throughout her schooling, she went on to the University of Pennsylvania and earned a Ph.D. in cellular and molecular biology. Although she enjoyed the career that came from that education, she's having more fun with classic cars.

"People who own and drive classic cars are emotional about them," she said. "You can't be, in the same way, when others are driving them. So many people have told me a man would never let people take off in his collector cars. The whole point is to share this experience, to make people happy. And this does."

Gardner paused for a moment and then admitted, "I never understood the joy of driving until I formed this company and came to understand it is the experience of the route, not the destination that gives us joy."

For more information about Gardner's company — or just to enjoy the eye candy — visit montereytouringvehicles.com.



It's true — traveling with the classics is more fun.



Connecting People to Homes: Building our Community.

Sylvia Brugman, REALTOR®

831-917-1680
Pgsyl@yahoo.com
www.sylviabrugman.com
CASA, Court Appointed Special Advocate
CA DRE# 01404022

Julie Vivolo-Davis, REALTOR® 831-594-7283

831-594-7283
Julie.davis@cbrealty.com
Juliedavisca.com

P.G. Chamber Board Member
CA DRE# 00930161

Karen Calley, REALTOR® 831-809-0532 Karencalley.com Women's Council of Realtors Past President 2007, 2015

CA DRE# 00940011





A DOG AND CAT BOUTIQUE

Everything you need to keep your four-legged friend happy and healthy.

SHOP LIKE A LOCAL

10% OFF

Between now and September 30

Must present coupon for discount

(831) 625-1585 | DiggidyDog.com

NE Corner of Ocean Ave & Monte Verde St, Carmel-by-the-Sea

ARCHITECTS from page 1W

can go to recuperate and thrive and relax. That is our job.

Vistas carefully framed by towering ceilings and glass walls, expansive open rooms, natural surfaces of stone and wood, and detailed attention to interior as well as exterior designs characterize the work of both women.

Indoors and out

While many architects simply design buildings and then turn them over to someone else for interior work, Velho and Schicketanz provide the services themselves, incorporating interior design and landscape architecture. They share a philosophy that all indoor and outdoor details should be considered simultaneously and incorporated into home design to assure the most cohesive, positive and seamless







Patricia Arpini Velho (above) designs homes that combine an owner's vision with the environment.



JULIE KAVANAUGH CARMEL COAST REALTY

TRUSTWORTHY • KNOWLEDGEABLE **RELIABLE • DILIGENT • COLLABORATIVE**

Just some of the words her client's shared to describe their experience with Julie.

"I cannot thank Julie enough for her help in selling my home. Give her the freedom to work her magic and you'll be one happy client. Julie has a crew that can assist in prepping your home, yard, junk removal, you name it. My home sold for \$40,000 over the asking price! Julie is reliable, honest, and hard working, plus she seems to have endless energy too."

"I've now had the pleasure of working with Julie and Carmel Coast Realty on two purchases and one sale in Carmel. It is easy for me to write a glowing recommendation as we had amazing outcomes on all three and Julie is an absolute gem to work with."

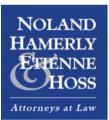
"Julie Kavanaugh is an excellent Realtor for the Monterey Peninsula and beyond. She exceeded our home-listing expectations, guiding us with recommendations, open house prep, obtaining 3-buyers in 2-days (all over asking price), negotiations, and an 8-day close. Wow! Julie is reliable, managing her contractors, and keeping in touch throughout the process. We highly recommend Julie for your real estate needs."

"We were fortunate to meet Julie when first starting our home search. She knows all areas of the peninsula well and is tireless in her efforts to identify the best fit, including suggesting when to pass on certain homes. Julie provides so much more than home buying support, she offers valuable recommendations on financing, insurance, service providers, etc. We truly believe Julie is the reason we found our ideal home in Monterey."

"I recommend Julie Kavanaugh with all my heart. She is incredibly knowledgeable and does not give up until she finds the perfect opportunity. I was a challenging buyer in this marketplace. 99% of the opportunities were out of my price range but she was patient, supportive and protective of my dream of home ownership. She did not give up even when I did."

Julie Kavanaugh **REALTOR® Carmel Coast Realty** 831.601.9963 www.carmelcoastrealty.net Lic# 01271808





The Women Attorneys of Noland, Hamerly, **Etienne and Hoss**





Christine Kemp



Leslie Finnegan





Lindsey Berg-James



Heidi Quinn



Sharilyn Payne



Anne F. Olsen









Client Focused. Relationship Driven. A Tradition of Excellence Since 1928.

Estate Planning • Trust Administration Real Estate & Land Use • Business & Transactions Employment Law • Disputes & Litigation • Nonprofits Agricultural Law • Construction • Public Agencies

333 Salinas Street • Salinas, CA 93901 • 831.424.1414

New Monterey location:

584 Munras Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940 • 831.373.3622

- nheh.com -





JARILYN LIM is an awardwinning jewelry designer based in Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. As the founder and creative force behind Jarilyn Jewelry, she specializes in crafting one-of-a-kind, handcrafted pieces that blend intricate design with emotional storytelling. Her work is celebrated for its romantic aesthetic and vibrant use of color, often evoking themes of love and enchantment.

Originally from Malaysia grew up in Australia, Iarilyn holds a degree

from La Trobe University . She took over Mission Jewelry in Carmel and rebranded it as Jarilyn Jewelry, infusing the business with her distinctive artistic vision. Each of her creations is custom-made and meticulously handcrafted, reflecting her dedication to quality and individuality.

Jarilyn's designs have garnered attention from prestigious publications such as British Vogue, Elle UK, and Vanity Fair London . Her boutique in Carmel has become a destination for those seeking unique, heirloomquality jewelry that tells a personal story.

Jarilyn designs press achievements include Esquire, Elle, Bazaar, Tatler, Vanity Fair, House of Coco and Instore. In addition, Jarilyn designs were selected to be exhibited at Milan Jewelry Show 2024.

To explore her latest collections or inquire about custom designs, visit her boutique shop at Mission Street & 5th | Carmel-by-the-Sea | jarilynjewelrycarmel.com

Follow her on Instagram at @jarilynjewelrycarmel.

BUILDINGS from previous page

living experience.

"Proportion and layout and color are important in both

an exterior and interior, in how they flow, and how they

then transect into light," Schicketanz explained. "We call

it the neuro-architecture field. It's how someone experi-

"I see architecture as the complete picture, envisioning the entire space, from how the furniture is going to be placed, to where the eye is going to go, to the feeling you

ences the total space and what it does to their health and

well being. It's a new frontier."

get when you enter," Velho said. "Everything has to be in sync, the furniture, the cabinets, the planter boxes outside, the driveway and entry. It all contributes to how it feels to be there."

Studio Schicketanz takes on large-scale, ground-up residential and commercial projects, as well as historic remodels. "About 40 percent of our work is remodeling existing, historic structures," Schicketanz said, noting that the Carmel area is filled with midcentury masterpieces.

"We have these amazing midcentury homes here, from architects like Henry Hill and Mark Mills, and they all need updating. They need new mechanical and electrical. But you also want to retain the proportion and lightness of the original structures," said Schicketanz, who is working on two local Mark Mills homes, one facing the ocean in Carmel Highlands and one in Carmel Valley.

Environmental stewardship is a key element of her work, as well. Studio Schicketanz built the first LEED-certified homes in Carmel and Big Sur, meaning the houses met the Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design standards for sustainability, energy and water efficiency, materials, site selection and indoor environmental quality.

"Now we have moved way beyond LEED. Those principles are very important to us," said Schicketanz, who was recognized last year as one of the nation's top 200 residential architects by Forbes. The magazine noted how her Big Sur modern cabin "nestled into the forest" with a remarkably low visual impact.

'Be bold'

Both Velho and Schicketanz worked for many years with partners before striking out and opening their own studios. Schicketanz began hers in 2014 and now employs 23 people. Velho has an all-women team of three who work closely together.

Their advice to other women thinking about creating their own businesses? "Be fearless," Velho said. "If you love it, you have to give it a try. Follow your passion, be persistent and stick with it."

"Be bold," Schicketanz said. "And if it's architecture, you need a lot of stamina. You need to be good at land use planning for the beginning of a project. And then, two years later, you need the stamina to still care about a doorknob. Those details are important to me. That's what the client feels and touches every day."

The two say business is on the upswing in the Monterey

DESIGN cont. page 25W



Could a simple cookie change the course of someone's day - or their life?

From innkeeper and chefto cookbook author, vacation rental company owner, and boutique shopkeeper, Annee Martin has made it her life's mission to nurture others with what she calls "hospitality for the soul." Now, Annee invites you to join her in creating a collection of treasured chocolate chip cookie recipes alongside the deeply personal stories that give them meaning.

These are recipes, passed down through generations, baked during life's hardest moments, and shared during life's sweetest - and will become her next book released Fall 2026. A portion of the proceeds will benefit Monterey County nonprofits that serve and uplift the community. Be part of it!

Email your story and recipe to: kindnesscookieproject@gmail.com by December 31, 2025

Project





There's nothing that a

Scan the code and visit the website to learn more about submission guidelines.



PACIFIC GROVE ANIMAL HOSPITAL Thank You So Much for Voting Us **BEST VETERINARIAN**

Dr. Brynie Kaplan Dau, MS, DVM













We are honored and look forward to working with you to support your pets best health and quality of life.







NOW SEEING URGENT CARE



1023 Austin Avenue, Pacific Grove • 831-318-0306 • www.pacificgroveanimalhospital.com

FLOWERS from page 6W

welcomed.

"We were like a hospital without walls, a seven-person team," she said. "It could be hard, but it was really great work. I saw people get better, not from medication, but from quality of life." She mentioned that they frequently handled crisis lines, too.

Nico, their son, was born in 2017, the family moved to Pacific Grove in 2018, Mila came along in 2019, and Lauren traded her mental health career for motherhood.

When their kids were 4 and 2, Ethan was making money with his art and feeling financially stable, and Lauren was confident that she had safety nets in place if she needed them: Her reputation as a licensed mental health professional was sterling, and, well, she still knew how to tend bar.

Learning on the fly

A well-established San Diego florist taught her about flower arrangements over

Zoom during the pandemic, and she learned the rest on the fly. At 40, she started rolling out Juni, the flower truck, on weekends.

"Your skills grow pretty fast when a bunch of people are waiting beside your truck when the weather is wet, windy and cold," she said. "It was similar to the feeling you get when you're bartending for a big crowd. There's a certain adrenaline rush that you kind of enjoy."

Floral workshops

Lauren designed her truck as a "stem bar," providing patrons the option to create their own bouquets. "It was a great business — crazy and popular. I sold out every weekend," she said.

But the learning curve included hard lessons about inventory that is perishable. Wilting flowers are money lost.

"They just die all of a sudden, and there's a lot of stress involved with that,"

The profit margin can be tough, too.

When her business was six months old, she took three truckloads to a large weekend event, sold out — "epic success," she called it — and came away with just \$500 for her creative efforts plus two long days of work and driving.

Operating mobile business also could be physically challenging.

"At times I'd be exhausted, dering, 'Why am I doing manual labor? I have a master's degree!" she said with a laugh.

In 2023, when

the Walshes created Gallery Nila (the name merges Nico with Mila) on Lighthouse, Lauren stopped selling on location.

With a brick-and-mortar spot, she also created a system of subscriptions for clients who order bouquets every month, which allows her to avoid ordering more flowers than she needs.

Lauren offers a stem bar for visitors to the gallery and teaches multiple floral design workshops each year, usually in advance of traditional holidays like Valentine's Day and Mother's Day.

For more about her floral-design services and to see images of Ethan's paintings, visit gallerynila.com.

Additional information about Ethan's art can be found on the Carmel Art Association website at carmelart.

Ethan Walsh's artistic journey was featured in the Aug. 19, 2022 edition of The



Lauren Walsh's 1980 Ford truck, aka "Juni," is a mobile flower

Pine Cone, which can be found in the archives at carmelpinecone.com.

Dennis Taylor is a professional freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.



Lauren and Ethan Walsh at Gallery Nila in Pacific Grove.



YOUR PROPERTY, THEIR PASSION

Wayland Properties Local Expertise. Full-Service Real Estate.



"Absolutely nothing but a great experience with Wayland Properties! The entire staff is kind, helpful, and genuinely cares They took the time to connect with me and found the perfect home for my family. Ashley and Angie are the absolute best!" - Myriam D, ★★★★

From buying and selling to complete property management, our team delivers results with professionalism and personal attention.



ANGIE GIARDINA, DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS Five years of keeping our properties and relationships running smoothly.

WAYLAND PROPERTIES BUYING | SELLING | PROPERTY MANAGEMENT (831) 884.5603 | WAYLANDPROPERTIES.CO

2 SW FOURTH ON JUNIPERO, SUITE 4, CARMEL









She Means Business.

CARPETS AND FLOORS, INC.

Voted Best Flooring Store Carmel Golden Pine Cone ~ 22', 23' & 24'

471 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey 831.372.2300

A heritage of strength from family and community

By ELAINE HESSER

REALTOR DEBBY Beck, a Pacific Grove native, is every bit as vivacious and positive as she looks. She recently joined Compass Real Estate, bringing with her nearly 20 highly successful years in the community.

According to her bio on Compass' website, she's had \$400 million in sales. But what's behind that — what's closest to her heart — is family, with generations of strong women dedicated to lifting each other up.

Beck's maternal grandparents were Italian and lived in P.G. To this day, she remains a bit in awe of those immigrant ancestors, especially her grandmother, whom she referred to as her Nana.

After leaving Italy in 1917, "she never saw her mother or siblings again," Beck said. Contemplating the weight of that loss and the courage it must have taken her Nana to leave everyone and everything she knew still moves her.

Her grandparents taught her the value

of land and home ownership. "Put your money in the dirt," they told her. Her grandmother ran P.G.'s former Willson Hotel on 19th Street, and the couple bought and sold real estate. They passed the love of that business on to their granddaughter.

"In my heart, I always wanted to be in real estate," she said, crediting the late realtor Maureen Mason as her mentor. There were no benefits or guaranteed income, but the fact that the career path was "scary" at first didn't stop her.

"It made me work harder," recalled Beck. "I was very fortunate to have that work ethic."

Seven-day workweeks weren't unusual. She readily volunteered to do other agents' open houses — often four in a weekend. "I wanted to learn more about the community, so I put myself in front of them at open houses," she explained.

Moving forward

Beck raised three children, and, in 2022, her eldest daughter, Jennifer Jeska, a longtime teacher, joined her in the real estate business. "She was a rising star," Beck said.

That November, Beck — who cares deeply for her community — was elected to a four-year term on Pacific Grove's city council. She kept doing what she always did — she worked hard, looked after her family and took care of herself, including regular checkups. In November 2023, following a routine mammogram, doctors found what she described as a "very aggressive" form of breast cancer.

"We had no family history of cancer," she said, so it caught her completely off guard. Lengthy treatment sessions went on for months. At some point, her doctor asked, to Beck's surprise, if she was ready to go back to her job.

"I didn't realize I wasn't supposed to be working. I had to keep my mind moving



Debby Beck's late daughter, Jennifer Jeska.



Realtor Debby Beck says she owes a lot to her Italian grandparents.

forward," she said.

Meanwhile, Jeska began having lower back pain, and while trying to figure out how to fix the problem, which persisted, she got the opportunity to travel to Maui and invited Beck along. She said she almost turned her daughter down, but they hadn't vacationed together in years, so she went. In hindsight, Beck noted, spending time with loved ones is always a good decision. "None of us ever knows what's going to happen."

Jeska developed other symptoms, and it took a while to get the correct diagnosis esophageal cancer that had spread rapidly. Beck said that on April 14, 2024, seven weeks after that diagnosis, Jeska died.

> "Nothing hits you like losing a child," Beck said. She spoke about her daughter's death in a way that's reminiscent of the courage and sadness her Nana must have felt, leaving her family on a distant shore.

'A blessing'

Many of Beck's clients have told her they've had cancer tests after seeing what she went through. "If my story can help one person, it's worth telling," she said.

She also speaks with gratitude of the time she and her daughter had together. "It was such a blessing,"

BECK cont. page 22W





"20 years of photography has taught me this: even the shyest person can shine once they feel seen. That moment when they realize how beautiful they are? That's my favorite."

831-233-9593 lorindak831@yahoo.com www.lorindakphotography.com





Dr. Honegger, board-certified and trusted for over 13 years. Personalized. Preventative. Powerful

Specializing in...

- Perimenopause & Menopause
- Bioidential Hormone Replacement
- Well Woman Exams
- Weight Loss
- Intimate Health-Incontinence, Sexual Function,
- Vaginal Rejuvenation

Together, we will help you RISE to your potential!

Call today to schedule a consultation

(831) 623-3200 | 26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd Suite F, Carmel www.risecarmel.com Instagram @risecarmel

SUSAN BROWNLIE REALTOR



Certified Luxury Home Marketing Specialist Coldwell Banker/GD Inc. DRE 01069736



Raised in Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach, Susan grew up in a large family with three sisters, fostering deep-rooted connections to the Monterey Peninsula. She began her real estate career in 1989 as a licensed Realtor with Coldwell Banker/GD Inc. and has been a top-producing agent throughout her 35+ year career.

Susan's local expertise and extensive market knowledge allow her to navigate all price ranges and cities with ease, ensuring her clients receive exceptional guidance tailored to their unique needs.

A dedicated advocate for professionalism and integrity in real estate, Susan has served as a Monterey County Association of Realtors Ethics Advocate and a member of the Professional Standards Hearing Committee for over 15 years.

Whether assisting first-time buyers, seasoned investors, or luxury home clients, Susan brings experience, dedication, and a deep passion for helping people find their perfect home on the beautiful Central Coast.

831.320.3001

susanbrownlie.realtor https://susanbrownlie.sites.cbmoxi.com

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

CLOTHING from page 12W

"If I'm looking out our front door, Foxy Couture is to the left, Communitie and Visvim to our right, Malbon across the street. We lucked out in this cool epicenter of Carmel," said Jordan.

"We weren't even here when we signed the lease. Alyssa took a video and we were like, 'That's it!'" Andrew said of the shotgun space, which gives the impression of an, indeed, very cool walk-in closet.

Nor are they far from home, which is close enough to the Forest Theater that they can hear hits from "Annie" — to the thrill of their preschool-age daughter.

Baseball cards

The entrepreneurial couple met in New York while working in media. Two years ago, Andrew had just sold the audio business he'd founded, and the Chuggs moved to be closer to Jordan's family. She and Alyssa grew up in Salinas.

Opening a physical retail space was born from "a major desire to get off the computer, after spending so much of our work lives on email," according to Jordan.

Besides their personal preferences for vintage clothing, there was a decision the couple made before the big move: "If we're going to move here, we want to really live here and meet people, be a part of the community," she recalled.

Andrew suspects the vintage trade has "been in me for a long time," as a kid growing up in Vermont, selling old baseball cards from his youth.

He hunts up and down the West Coast for treasures and is understandably tightlipped about a few "trusted sources" he consigns from.

"The one thing we always find funny is peoples' reactions to our pricing. Some are floored by how expensive one item might be," while others are thrilled when they compare prices with stores in L.A. and New York.

"The margins have to be appropriate — we clean everything really well and do a lot of research to make sure the prices reflect the garment," said Jordan.

Over at Manifest, Leo and Morriss just celebrated a milestone: 300 registered consignors, all of whom earn 40 to 60 percent of the selling price of their garments. And stock moves quickly.

"People come in two, three times a month, because it's practically a different store every week," said Leo.

Their marketing is hard to resist. New items are posted daily on social media, and loyal customers get text updates and earn points-for-cash for their purchases.

After two months, items may be discounted up to 50 percent. At 90 days, they're reduced by 75 percent or donated to support nonprofits, including the SPCA and Healing Partners of the Central Coast.

Leo's oldest daughter is responsible for Manifest's website, where consignors can log in to check whether their items have sold. Potential sellers can register online for a consignment appointment, the first step in bringing their under-loved garments to Manifest's shelves.

Consignors get 10 percent off purchases the day of their appointment, so they can shop around while Leo and Morriss appraise their garments using price-matching software to see how similar items have sold online.

"A year in, we're so happy," said Leo of the duo's weekend gig, organizing estate sales throughout the Peninsula. So far, they're averaging two per month, handling everything from marketing to setup, breakdown, and bookkeeping. Style is personal, and Leo said she just wants people "to find joy" in giving clothing a second life.

When her mother passed at 90, Leo decided to bring to Manifest what she and her two daughters didn't keep of the extensive jewelry collection.

VINTAGE cont. page 23W



PHOTO /AMI SIOLIX

The Chuggs own Wally's on San Carlos, a new spot for covetable — and rare — closet essentials.



FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED
FULLY LICENSED, BONDED
AND INSURED SERVICING THE
MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1981

We strive to treat each of our clients as an individual and to create a unique work relationship to fit every clients wants, needs and financial budgets.

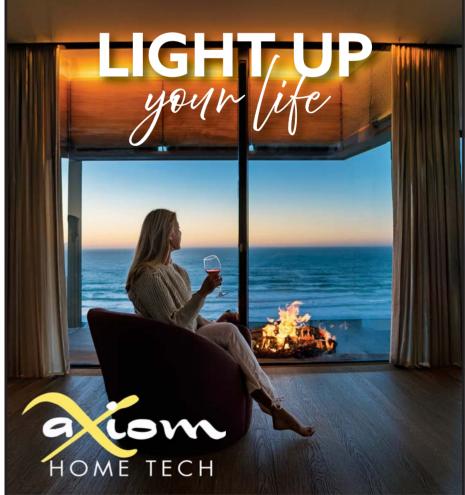
- Landscape design and installation
- Garden clean-ups
- Garden maintenance
- Tree trimming and pruning
- Paver driveway, walkway, and patio installation
- Fence repair and installation
- Irrigation system installation, repairs, and upgrades
- Lawn installations and maintenance
- Artificial turf



Ashley Callaú
Owner/Landscape
Contractor
License# 875311







CSLB#1097565

\$\interlightarron_{\mathbb{0}} + KETRA

- INTELLIGENT LIGHTING
- ADAPTIVE SHADES
- HOME THEATER
- DISTRIBUTED AUDIO

831.645.9900

AxiomHomeTech.com | sales@axiomhometech.com

PUPS cont. from page 10W

guardian breed. Most people get a specific breed because they're attracted to the look, and don't pay attention to genetics. And if you want a Doberman that doesn't bark,

well, you shouldn't get a Doberman.

So I have a three-bark rule — if they just sound off once in a while, that's OK. But if it's ongoing, I'm going to manage the situation. It's about honoring the breed, what's fair to the dog. And what I do with a handler who is

80 versus 18 is going to be different, but as long as someone has the willingness, they're going to make progress," said Burleigh.

Just say yes

Excessive barking is among the top reasons she's called to someone's home. Dogs may bark to demand attention, at prey like deer and squirrels, to defend their territory, or because they're trying to play.

"It's such a DNA-driven behavior. But you can teach them to bark less," said Burleigh.

Her recommendation is simple. Grab their favorite treat and ask them to come to you. When they do, give the "reward marker." (She likes the word, "Yes.") The idea is to direct their attention to a more interesting source that's you, with their favorite treat.

For dogs who bark when their owners aren't home, or just can't handle your Amazon delivery habit, Burleigh recommends a common-sense solution: Close the blinds to the offending sight, which cuts noise and visual stimulation at once.

In tandem with barking, Burleigh has some thoughts on another too-prevalent issue.

"I can't tell you how often I get this, 'I don't mind if the dog jumps on me, I just don't want them to jump on my guests, or grandkids.' The hard part is we love the fanfare, we feel like we're adored."

The fix is straightforward, though "not everyone's favorite," said Burleigh.

"It can be asking a lot of dogs to sit when you come in, but the important thing is they don't jump. People tend to greet dogs with high-pitched voices and lots of eye contact, which can cause an adrenaline frenzy. The approach is to ignore them until they come down."

Once they're calm, she said, your affection is the ultimate reward.

She said it's particularly difficult to make exceptions to the no-jumping rule. So, if an owner can't live without their customary greeting, they simply "cannot have the dog off-leash when a guest comes in," said Burleigh.

Tenderness helps

She finally addressed the inevitable question: how do I get my dog to stop pulling on the leash?

To start, try a little tenderness.

"You would be amazed how many people are the pullers on the leash, not the dog, because they're afraid of a loose leash." She recommends practicing the "art of tension" by walking in small loops or turns, which discourages yanking from either end. "Yes!" and treats should be deployed when the dog hits the sweet spot.

"You won't necessarily cover a lot of ground, at first, so let go of getting any exercise for you. Train your dog, then take yourself on a walk," said Burleigh.

She also addressed a common misconception.

"We think dogs should stay by our side, because

TRAINER cont. page 25W



Regular leash training turns harrowing walks into happy ones.

BECK from page 20W

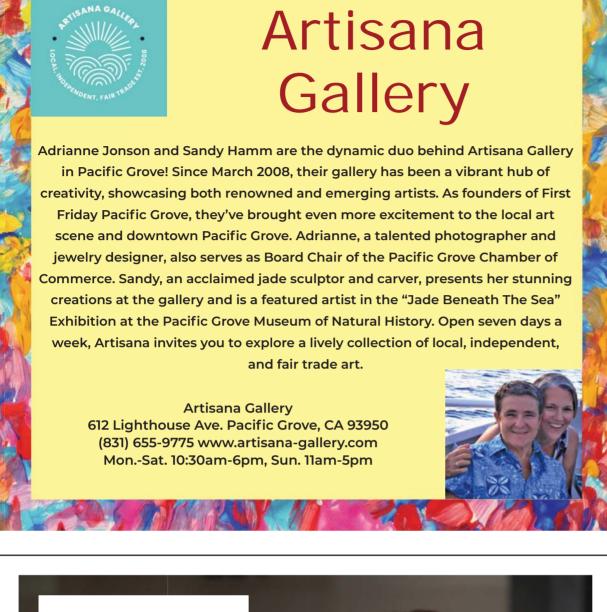
she said.

She resigned from city council at the end of last year, citing a desire to spend more time with family. She has also served on the board of Shelter Outreach Plus, now Community Homeless Solutions, and spent two years on the Monterey County Civil Grand Jury.

Despite all she's been through — not to mention professional survival through the downturn of 2008 and the Covid pandemic — some things haven't changed. Beck attributes her success to integrity, customer service skills and doing everything possible for her clients. In fact, she still stages homes herself, something she's done from the beginning.

While her priorities remain constant, she said her perspective on life is a little different.

"I take things lightly now — I don't stress. It's not worth it.'





A FULL SERVICE LAW FIRM DEDICATED TO INDIVIDUAL REPRESENTATION



OFFICE 831-625-5193 | **MOBILE** 831-601-9376

WWW.JSRATTORNEYATLAW.COM

WOMEN

VINTAGE from page 21W

"You know, I was sad to let it go, but that changed as soon as I saw people wearing it," she said.

New neighbors keep things interesting,

The Chuggs just signed a lease for space for an extension of Wally's in Mid Valley Center, where they plan to take more consignment appointments and offer rare garments for sale.

"It'll be a bit of a showroom, somewhere we can take measurements, too. We got a lot of interest in personal styling ser-

vices this Car Week," said Andrew. Wally's is located at San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth Ave. Find Manifest at 308 Mid Valley Center and at manifestcarmel.



New kids, old looks: Wally's caters to those who shop for quality clothes with stories to tell.



Your Cozy Haven for Creativity!

Tools + Accessories Fine Yarns Classes + Workshops Knit Groups + Events

monarchknitting.com

490 Lighthouse Ave • Pacific Grove, CA 93950



THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE. 1-800-GAMBLER • GEGR-000379, GEGR-000359, GEGR-000383 GEGR-000376 GEGR-000375

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA 831-384-0925 - WWW.CASINOMONTEREY.COM



Peninsula Eye Care



Complete Vision Care for All Ages

Peninsula Eye Care employs the most current technology for a comprehensive eye examination, and we carry a wide selection of fashionable frame styles. If you are looking for quality eye care with a personal touch, we would be delighted to have you as a patient. We look forward to fulfilling all of your

family's eyecare needs!

As dedicated eye care professionals, we recognize the trust our patients place in us and it is our mission to meet and exceed those expectations. We invite you to come to our practice and receive the quality attention that you deserve.

Accepting New Patients

Christian Flickner, O.D. | Jennell Bockenstedt, O.D. James Flickner, O.D. | Shadi Salsabilian, O.D | Emmeline Jang, O.D

3 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS

Monterey Optometric Center

700 Cass Street, Suite 101 Monterey, California 93940 831.641.7252 tel

Salinas Optometric Center

48 West Romie Lane Salinas, California 93901 831.424.0834 tel

Marina Optometric Center

271 Reservation Road, Suite 202 Marina, California 93933 831.384.6800 tel

FOLLOW US ON INSTAGRAM!

UNLOCKED from page 4W

running their own enterprises. Then came that trip to Kansas City, followed by an escape room conference in Niagara Falls. There, Riddoch said she became more convinced that a business like that could succeed here.

"There were a lot of couples running them," she said, and within the year, she and her husband had opened one over the Whaling Station restaurant in Monterey. She said that one family arrived "dragging" their teenage daughter along, but when they left, her whole demeanor had changed.

Riddoch attributed it to the way interactions change when a group faces a puzzling situation together. Instead of being rule makers and enforcers, parents ask their kids, "Hey, what do you think?" about the clues.

Don't stay stuck

To answer some of the usual questions: They don't literally lock you in fire department frowns on that — anyone

can leave any time. And these rooms "are family-friendly adventures, not haunted houses," says the company's website (escaperoom831.com), which draws a line between "spooky" and "scary." The former's OK, the latter, not so much.

Cost is \$30 to \$45 per person, and group sizes can range from two to eight people. You're not thrown in with strangers — just the folks on your team.

The puzzles are challenging, but, said Riddoch, "We always tell people, 'We're overthinkers.' It has nothing to do with being smart. Kids go with their guts," and are often correct, while adults second-guess themselves.

Also, "It's all about communication and working together as a team. Everybody's thought process is a little different," bringing a variety of perspectives to each clue or puzzle. That makes the activity a popular team-building exercise for local

If you don't finish in an hour, you can ask to see the solution or reserve the room (and pay again) to give it another try. Stuck on a clue? You can ask for

helpful hints

from the scenario's "Game Master."

Creating the more rooms is complex than solving them, Riddoch said. They have to appeal to different age groups, and they must require effort but still be solvable. She and her husband initially found building their own to be difficult and time-consuming.

"As the business grew, we met a wongentleman from Denver who



Oscar's Playground is home to an eclectic selection of games from electronics, to pinball.

ships the rooms in a container and then builds them in two weeks," she said. Ideally, themes are swapped out every two or three years, although some have been kept around longer and still do well.

Clean fun

A slightly different family venture, Oscar's Playground, is on Cannery Row with views of Monterey Bay. It's a place folks can take a break but stay near the shops and restaurants, which makes sense for the community-minded Riddoch, who's also a Cannery Row Business Association board member and president of Monterey's Lighthouse District.

"The more I talked to people, the more I realized they just wanted a place to sit and veg," she said, from grandparents who spend three hours on their feet at the aquarium, to parents and kids who need a little unstructured time.

Customers buy arcade game cards — a minimum purchase of \$10 per person and gain access to a lounge with comfy couches, TVs, nonalcoholic beverages, snacks and beer. A gaming area offers dozens of pinball machines and contemporary and classic video games, a photo booth, Skee-Ball and other distractions. The location also has three escape rooms.

Oscar's Playground can be reserved for private parties of as many as 100 people and is booked solid with birthday celebrations every weekend. "People come from Monterey, Pacific Grove — even Salinas,"

The venue's always clean and it attracts locals along with tourists — both points of pride for Riddoch. "We're always wiping down the games and vacuuming. The bathrooms are cleaned every 10 minutes," she said. It's not just her belief — many online reviews mention the spotless environment.

Riddoch said they like to give back to the community, offering Oscar's Playground to nonprofits for events. She noted that local venues can be expensive, especially for smaller groups.

And when they vacation, her clan still loves to try other escape rooms, bringing a whole new meaning to a family getaway.



Escape rooms bring smiles to whole families.

Thank You!

Gathering for Women-Monterey



GFW staff is incredibly grateful for all the community support. We can't do this without you. From all of us at GFW, thank you!









#gatheringforwomen

gatheringforwomen.org ~ 831-241-6154

MODERNEYES PTOMETRY

BRING THE ENTIRE FAMILY!

At Modern Eyes Optometry, Dr. Maureen Hong, O.D.

and her team is dedicated to providing high-quality eye care for the whole family. Personalized care with modern technology.

> **Proudly serving the Monterey** Peninsula for 20 years

ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

550 Camino El Estero, Suite 205 Monterey, CA 93940 moderneyesmonterey (7) 0

CONTACT US TODAY TO SCHEDULE AN APPOINTMENT

(831) 641–7848

www.moderneyesmonterey.com

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

TRAINER cont. from page 22W

that's what we do when we walk with our friends, except that's not natural to them. They either lead or follow."

Follow, in her experience, is the easiest configuration to teach, since "in the heel position, it's 'I just have to pay attention to my human's legs," said Burleigh.

According to Burleigh, who encourages independent study, "It's no different than playing guitar or learning a language. You have to be willing to practice.

"It can take a little longer to turn around a dog that's practiced pulling for its entire life, but it's amazing what they can learn if someone is willing to teach them."

You'll need fifteen minutes, good snacks, and a properly fitted harness, head

halter, or collar — whatever keeps the both of you comfortable, safe, and ready to learn.

"You don't have to go outside for a half an hour a day and run drills. A few minutes here and there is great. But if you're letting the dog pull you down the street the rest of the day, it's going to take a lot longer to see results," she cautioned.

And if your patience is wearing — or perhaps your best friend requires some personalized attention — you can always call Burleigh. She may not be online, but she is more than willing to sit, walk, hike, and share 30 years' worth of wisdom with dog lovers, most of whom read this very paper.

Andee Burleigh can be reached at (831) 214-4163.

DESIGN from page 18W

Peninsula area, and that clients largely come from referrals, or from seeing their work on Instagram or in a book or magazine. They strictly limit the number of jobs they take on in order to give each their detailed attention.

Neither will discuss a favorite project. "My favorite project is always the one I am working on," Schicketanz said.

"I design the best possible houses for

the people who will live there," Velho said, noting that for one couple seeking more openness within the limited square footage allowed in Carmel, she designed a floating concrete staircase to reduce the mass. For another client, she designed a hidden cat box cabinet in the primary bath.

"The best architecture, you can't explain why you like it," Velho said. "Everything is peaceful, in the right place, and captures the light. It feels well balanced, so the person living in it feels well balanced."



Patricia Velho pays as much attention to the interiors as she does the outsides of homes she designs.

Art Abilities

What began as one woman's passion for art and inclusion has grown into a thriving nonprofit making a lasting impact across Monterey County. Founded by **Ritika Kumar**, Art Abilities is dedicated to empowering adults with intellectual and developmental disabilities through the transformative power of art.

has the power to connect us all.



At our Pacific Grove studio, we provide adaptive and personalized art classes that unlock creativity, build confidence, and bring hidden talents to light. Students don't just create — they showcase their work at community exhibitions, local galleries, and public events,

where their voices are celebrated and their art is sold, fostering both independence and recognition.

From small classes to county-wide collaborations, Art Abilities has become a vibrant hub of creativity and belonging. What started as a dream is now shaping lives, sparking joy, and proving that art truly

Join us in celebrating abilities through art. Visit us at 220 Country Club Gate Center, Suite 10, Pacific Grove or learn more at www.artabilities.org.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



SALON & BOUTIQUE

We are excited to introduce our talented Positive Parlor Stylists!



Sophia

born and raised in Monterey, is a seasoned stylist with a passion for the art of hair. Her dedication to her craft is evident in her meticulous attention to detail, ensuring each client leaves with a personalized and stunning transformation. Sophia has a genuine joy in enhancing the beauty of others.



Dina

is a new stylist in her first year and thrilled to bring her passion for blonding, highlights, dimensional color, and natural beauty care to the Positive Parlor team. As an associate stylist, Dina is dedicated to continuously growing her artistry and ensuring every guest leaves feeling confident and beautiful.



Alize

is a talented hair stylist making her mark in the beauty industry for over 5 years. She specializes in haircuts, hair color & styling. Her goal is to not only transform how her clients look but also how they feel. With her bright and lively personality, you're guaranteed to have a great time in her chair!

Positive Parlor

715 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 831- 717-7939 | www.positiveparlor.com



TRACY DELANEY

ODLE owner of Augustina's and Augustina's

Designer Boutique, has devoted more than 38 years to luxury fashion in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Over the course of her career she has established a curated shopping experience that reflects her commitment to timeless elegance and refined style. She has cultivated a culture that empowers women and fosters a supportive, collaborative environment.





Carmel-by-the-Sea

HER BOUTIQUES FEATURE many renowned designers, including Oscar de la Renta and Carolina Herrera, offering clients the latest in high fashion and luxury. Her jewelry selection includes exquisite pieces by celebrated designers such as Paul Morelli and Sylva & Cie, emphasizing craftsmanship and quality.

A CORNERSTONE OF AUGUSTINA'S SUCCESS is Tracy's women-led team. Many members-buyers, stylists, sales associates and managers are women who bring diverse perspectives, deep product knowledge and strong client relationships to her boutiques. Tracy mentors and champions their professional growth through hands on training. The emphasis on advancement and collaboration creates a workplace where creativity, confidence and leadership flourish.

THROUGH HER LEADERSHIP AND DEDICATION, Tracy continues to elevate Augustina's as a premier destination on the Monterey Peninsula for discerning shoppers seeking style, craftsmanship and exceptional service.

Augustíña's Designer Boutique

San Carlos & 6th | Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 626-6353 Open Daily 9:30am - 5:30pm

augustinasdesignerboutique.com

Augustíña's

Ocean Avenue | Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 624-2403 Open Daily 9:30am - 5:30pm augustinaleathers.com

Celebrating over 37 years on the Peninsula

PROFILESS

BROOK SHADWELL THE CARMEL HAT COMPANY



Brook is the proud owner of The Carmel Hat Company, located in the heart of picturesque Carmel-by-the-Sea. She purchased the business in February 2022 and has since poured her heart into creating a welcoming and stylish space for hat lovers from around the globe. Brook has a passion for fashion and a keen eye for detail, which she uses to help each customer find the perfect hat to complement their unique style. She loves meeting her beautiful customers, hearing their stories, and helping them walk away feeling confident and chic. For Brook, it's more than hats—it's connection



The Carmel Hat Company

104 Doud Arcade, Carmel-by-the-Sea

© @thecarmelhatcompany

JANICE TORELLI CARPETS AND FLOORS



We're proud to have Janice Torelli as an integral part of the Carpets and Floors team. Since joining us, Janice has brought a fresh design perspective and a strong foundation in project coordination, enhancing the way we support our clients and their creative goals.

Janice's background is rooted in San Francisco's luxury design community, where she spent years managing projects within high-end showrooms. Her experience spans collaboration with interior designers, architects, contractors, and artisans, ensuring that each project is executed with precision and style. Known for her warm, upbeat energy and collaborative nature, she brings clarity and ease to every interaction, making her a trusted resource and a pleasure to work with.

We invite you to visit us at Carpets and Floors and discover how Janice's experience can support and enhance your next project.



Carpets and Floors
471 Lighthouse Ave | Monterey | CA 93940

(831) 372-2300 | www.carpetsandfloorsmonterey.com

SHELLY M. DEVINE DEVINE & CO. PRIVATE JEWELER



Appraiser, operates Devine & Co. Private Jeweler in Carmel-by-the-Sea. With over two decades of experience, she provides certified jewelry appraisals for insurance and estate purposes, as well as custom design services. Devine works exclusively by private appointment, offering clients a secure and comfortable office where expertise meets personal service. Her approach emphasizes accuracy, integrity, and professionalism, from evaluating estate collections to creating meaningful custom pieces. Devine is dedicated to ensuring clients feel confident and supported in every step of their jewelry journey.

Shelly Devine, GIA Graduate Gemologist and Certified Master

DEVINE & CO.

(831) 200-8100 | www.DevineJeweler.com

CHRISTY O'CONNOR

DIGGIDY DOG



As a lover of dogs since before she could walk, Christy wanted nothing more than to spend her time with dogs and the people who love them. A successful corporate attorney with a notable career spanning over 25 years in 2024 and 2025, she was awarded the Top 10 Chief Legal Officers in the United States and Top 50 Chief Legal Officers worldwide by WomenWe Admire. In June 2021, she relocated her life to the Monterey Peninsula and lived out her lifelong dream and bought Diggidy Dog. Her love of dogs can be seen in every aspect of the boutique as she has remodeled and reimagined the store, geared toward our love of our best friends and making sure that they are happy, healthy, and dressed to the nines!

In the words of her Father, renowned photographer Nicholas Trofimuk: "You made the jump. Never look back or down. I am so proud of your courage. You will be successful but most of all you will be happy."



No truer words have ever been spoken.

(831) 625-1585 | DiggidyDog.com NE Corner of Ocean Ave & Monte Verde St, Carmel-by-the-Sea

KIM ENGLAND FLEURS DU SOLEIL



Winner of the '22, '23, '24

Golden Pine Cones for

BEST FLORIST

For as long as Kim can remember, her love for floral design has been inherent. After graduating from the University of California, Berkeley she spent a year abroad in Paris which further ignited her passion for floral design. Soon after, she gifted her sister with her wedding florals and it was then she went abroad to the South of France, where she studied floral technique. Upon returning, she opened the doors to her flower atelier, Fleurs du Soleil. Her extraordinary floral designs at weddings, events and resort venues have created a highly sought after service in an area where spectacular events demand spectacular floral designs.

In 2017 Kim expanded her business by taking over the remodeled Myrick's building next to El Estero Car Wash at 598 Fremont St. in Monterey. Her vision of expansion has encompassed a European-Urban style retail floral and lifestyle store featuring grab & go arrangements & wraps, contemporary gifts, home goods, one of a kind furniture and daily deliveries

598 Fremont Street, Monterey, CA 93940 **(831) 656-0455** www.FleursduSoleil.com

RANDI ANDREWS





Randi Andrews owner of Avant Garden and Home in Carmel Valley Village. Avant Garden and Home became a reality, over 20 years ago. A gift shop for your home, your garden and yourself. She created a store that was inviting and whimsical, filled with the unexpected. Shop for clothing, jewelry, furniture, art and more. Randi loves being a shopkeeper and being part of this community. Representing many local artist and artisans. "I love supporting businesses even smaller than my own". Stop by and meet this cute little boy, Gus. Well, he's not quite this little anymore.

Avant Garden and Home
13766 Center Street, Center Street Marketplace
Carmel Valley Village
(831) 659-9899

www.avantgardenandhome.com

DR. KRISTINA MONTELLESE, DC, CPT DOCTOR OF CHIROPRACTIC & PELVIC FLOOR PHYSIOTHERAPY



Dr. Kristina has effectively combined the unique treatments of gentle Chiropractic Therapy & Pelvic Floor Rehabilitative Therapy, for over 19 years.

She helps patients with rehab and pain management for sports injuries, prenatal care, and also treats patients with Pelvic Floor Dysfunctions.

Pelvic Floor Rehab is treatment for Women and Men, with Pelvic/Lumbar pain, incontinence or leaking urine, Bladder pain, painful intercourse, prolapse, symptoms following prostate surgery or pelvic surgeries. Dr. Kristina uses gentle physiotherapy and the use of EMG/Biofeedback, a highly specialized diagnostic tool for pelvic floor dysfunctions.

Patients with Neck, Low back pain or Pelvic floor dysfunction are referred to Dr. Kristina by local Orthos, Urologists, OBGYNs and Midwives.



Montellese Family Chiropractic & Pelvic Rehab Clinic (831) 655-3255

Monterey location: 550 Camino El Estero, Suite 103 Carmel location: 301 Mid Valley Center www.MontelleseFamily.com

V I V I F E N W I C K



After more than a decade building my career at established companies, I launched Vivi Fenwick Consulting LLC to provide guidance, coaching and expertise across the full range of Human Resources disciplines. Whether a company needs an HR health-check, guidance/support/advice on employee relations issues, program & policy design and development, training or recruiting, my goal is to help you stay true to your organization's culture, mission and values while navigating the local, state and federal requirements. I have more than 25 years of experience serving diverse small-to-medium sized business spanning non-profit and for-profit, from start-ups to established. Bottom line, I help you take care of your human assets so you can focus on your core business.

(831) 262-4237

vivi@vivifenwickconsulting.com | www.vivifenwickconsulting.com

WOMENIN B U S

KRISTA SNELLING CHAIRMAN AND CEO



Krista Snelling joined West Coast Community Bank in 2021, bringing more than 27 years of experience in banking, finance and leadership. Krista serves on boards and committees of the Monterey Bay Economic Partnership, California Bankers Association, Community Foundation of Santa Cruz County and on the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco's Community Depository Institutions Advisory Council.

Krista has been recognized for her leadership throughout her career, most recently in the Silicon Valley Business Journal's 2025 Power 100 List, for the third year, and American Banker Magazine's Most Powerful Women in Banking and Finance Watch List for 2024, for the second



75 River Street | Santa Cruz (831) 457-5000 | wccb.com

Member FDIC @Equal Housing Lender

PATTY LEONARD ENTREPRENEUR & BUSINESS STRATEGIST



Patty Leonard is a seasoned entrepreneur and Business Strategist with a track record of six company builds and four successful exits. For the past three decades, she has launched and scaled brands across consumer products and multimedia platforms, generating over \$1.9 billion in combined revenue. She has partnered with Fortune 500 companies, like ESPN, Avon, Time Life, American Express and others both large and

Patty fell in love with Carmel @ the age of 16 when living with her family in Carmel Meadows in the early 70's.

She would love to help local businesses Get Started/ Pivot and/or Expand. She is definitely one of a kind and eager to help our community. She is available for short term project consulting and mentoring.

No project too small. Initial Consultation Complimentary.

(310) 560-4053

pattyleonardbiz@gmail.com

KATIE AUSTIN VP OF OPERATIONAL DEVELOPMENT



Katie Austin joined West Coast Community Bank in 2021, bringing 10 years of experience in banking operations, client service and relationship management. She was born and raised in Monterey County. Katie's focus on operational excellence, outstanding client experience and team development and growth make her a key asset to the Bank.

Katie actively supports and volunteers for Marina Youth Baseball and Softball, Monterey Firefighters Community Foundation and United Way Monterey County, where she is a member of their Emerging Leaders



300 Bonifacio Place | Monterey

(831) 457-5000 | wccb.com

Member FDIC @Equal Housing Lender

PENNY MORRIS VP DEPOSIT RELATIONSHIP MANAGER



Penny Morris joined West Coast Community Bank in 2011, bringing more than 50 years of banking experience in operations, commercial and consumer lending, business development, shareholder relations and client relationship management. Penny volunteers for United Way Monterey County, actively supports Community Partnership for Youth and serves on the National Philanthropy Day awards selection committee. Since 1985, Penny has led a partnership between the Monterey Herald and Salvation Army for the annual Operation Christmas Cheer campaign. She previously volunteered for 29 years at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Golf Tournament and has served on numerous local nonprofit boards.



300 Bonifacio Place | Monterey

(831) 457-5000 | wccb.com

Member FDIC @Equal Housing Lender

LILLIAN MULVEY AVP LOAN PORTFOLIO MANAGER



Lillian Mulvey joined West Coast Community Bank in 2017, bringing decades of banking experience in retail banking, credit and lending services and branch management. As a loan portfolio manager, Lillian provides a deep understanding of community-based relationships and exceptional client service.

Lillian is a proud and active member of the Salinas community. She volunteers for a variety of organizations and events, including the Salinas Valley Fair, Rancho Cielo's veggie-packing initiative, Festa Italia and the Salinas Air Show. Her deep-rooted commitment to service also includes eight years of dedicated leadership as a school board member



300 Bonifacio Place | Monterey (831) 457-5000 | wccb.com

Member FDIC @Equal Housing Lender

SUN SHINE HOHMAN VP DEPOSIT RELATIONSHIP MANAGER



Sun Shine Hohman joined West Coast Community Bank in 2024, bringing 25 years of banking experience in lending, operations, investment banking and internal auditing before moving into treasury management. She has lived on the Monterey Peninsula since 1996.

Sun Shine serves on the board of directors of the Hospice Giving Foundation, Monterey Commercial Property Owners and actively supports and volunteers for the Monterey Civic Club, Carmel Unified School District, Junior Achievement of Northern California, United Way of Monterey County and many other local nonprofit groups.



300 Bonifacio Place | Monterey

(831) 457-5000 | wccb.com

Member FDIC @Equal Housing Lender

NATALIE HARRIS GIBSON AXIOM HOME TECH



Natalie Harris Gibson is Co-Owner of Axiom Home Tech, which offers bespoke lighting, shading, audio and video solutions for residential and commercial spaces. An alumna of both Stanford University and Columbia University, Natalie's determination and motivation have led her down many successful paths. Leading in the male-dominated contracting industry can be challenging and Natalie leads a team of experienced, accomplished custom installers with vigor and enthusiasm. Her caring nature and desire to provide service and value to her clients translates to smooth projects, amazing outcomes, and satisfied

Being a part of a company that designs the entertainment and comfort features of a home is a lot of fun. Natalie spends her free time with her husband, 2 kids and their gregarious golden retriever exploring Monterey County and watching movies in their home theater!



501 Lighthouse Ave, Ste 300 Monterey $natalie@axiomhometech.com \hspace{0.2cm} | \hspace{0.2cm} www.axiomhometech.com$ (831) 645-9900

KARIN E. RICHARDS, ESQ. ESTATE PLANNING



Trust and will preparation

- Revocable living trusts
- Special needs trusts
- Spendthrift trusts
- Trust administration
- Probate administration
- Health care directives
- Power of attorney (financial/health)
- Asset protection

JRG Attorneys at Law

400 Camino Aguajito, Suite 100, Monterey 318 Cayuga Street, Salinas 530 San Benito Street, Suite 202, Hollister (831) 269 7086

WOMEN IN BUSINESS ROFI

ALLY WIELAND THE VAGUE COLLECTION



Ally Wieland is the owner and heart behind The Vague Collection, a women's clothing studio filled with seasonless, everyday styles meant to be worn on repeat. With a background in marketing, retail and personal styling, Ally has always believed fashion should feel effortless. She carefully selects each collection with versatility and quality in mind, bringing in new arrivals every week and featuring other local woman owned businesses. Outside the studio, Ally loves trying new restaurants, traveling with her husband, Bryce, and spending time with their three pups. For her, The Vague Collection is more than a shop—it's about community and connection.



705 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove (831) 324-8776 www.thevaguecollection.com

JENNIFER L. WILLIAMS-CARPENTER NATIVIDAD MEDICAL FOUNDATION



Jennifer L. Williams-Carpenter, M.A., CFRE has devoted her career to transforming health care into healing at Natividad Medical Foundation. Beginning as a hospital volunteer at 15, she has spent the last 25 years championing equity, compassion, and access for Monterey County's most vulnerable. Through collaboration with more than 125 foundations and generous partners, she has helped secure vital resources for lifesaving programs at Natividad. A summa cum laude graduate with advanced degrees in science and theology, Jennifer leads with both wisdom and heart. She serves on multiple local boards and believes deeply in the power of women leading with purpose to strengthen



PRESIDENT & CEO NATIVIDAD MEDICAL FOUNDATION

(831) 755-4187 | jennifer@natividadfoundation.org www.natividadfoundation.org

ANNE SIMONSEN, DMD CARMEL FAMILY DENTIST



Dr. Anne Simonsen is a family and cosmetic dentist, as well as a proud wife and mother of two. She owns and operates Carmel Family Dental, located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, where she resides with her family. Dr. Simonsen is deeply committed to health, wellness, and delivering high-quality care. She is known for providing compassionate, personalized treatment in a safe, welcoming environment that puts patients at ease. Driven by a passion for excellence, Dr. Simonsen has completed hundreds of hours of continuing education, staying current with the latest advancements in dental research and technology. She leads an exceptional team that shares her commitment to patientcentered care and clinical excellence



(831) 622-7100 carmelfamilydental.com

JEN COSMAS, PSY.D COSMAS NEUROTHERAPIES



Dr. Jen Cosmas holds a master's and doctorate in psychology and integrates neuroscience with spiritual practice to support people of all ages. Her neurofeedback work helps improve focus, resilience, and mood, while her certifications in Buddhist Mysticism and authorization to teach Dr. Joe Dispenza's quantum-based methods offer tools for meditation and cognitive growth. She designs customized practices that blend science and spirit, guiding clients toward greater balance, healing, and clarity. Her mission is to make transformation both measurable and meaningful at Cosmas Neurotherapies.

> Jen Cosmas, Psy.D www.neurotherapies.org brainpaint.com (408) 898-6685

A M A N D A B A K E R FLOOR STORE USA



Amanda brings over 40 years of combined design expertise to the Monterey Peninsula, with 20 years at the prestigious San Francisco Design Center and 20 years serving the local community. Having worked in some of San Francisco's most respected showrooms, she developed a strong foundation in collaborating with top designers, architects, and trade professionals. Today, Amanda specializes in flooring, offering a curated selection of wool, sisal, rugs, and more. Her passion lies in helping both homeowners and professionals transform spaces with timeless style, drawing on decades of knowledge to deliver inspired, elevated design solutions.



1666 Contra Costa St. Sand City, CA 93955

(831) 583-9124 www.flooringamericamonterey.com

MEGAN MERZ FRSTEAM FABRIC & CONTENTS RESTORATION



Megan is a proud CSUMB graduate and the Business Development Director for the Ream Companies, including Disaster Kleenup Specialists, Floor Store USA's Flooring America, Cypress Cabinets, and FRSTeam. With experience in the restoration industry, Megan is passionate about helping people recover what matters most after disasters caused by water, smoke, fire, or environmental damage-whether electronics, textiles, or hard contents. Through FRSTeam, she connects homeowners and businesses with expert content restoration, emergency delivery of essential items, secure storage, and seamless coordination with insurance providers. Megan thrives on building relationships and guiding clients through every step of the restoration process with care and professionalism.



560 Redwood Ave. Sand City, CA 93955 (831) 200-1910

www.frsteamcali.com

WENDI KIRBY MUSIC



Wendi Kirby is a pianist, composer, and educator. She has received national recognition for her contributions in music education. Wendi has released two albums of her own original music on Pastiche Records (Bloom and Wings) and performs on stages throughout the US and Europe. Wendi shares her passion for music and creativity with the community at her space at 550 Hartnell Street, Suite F in the heart of Old Monterey. This beautiful space hosts all things creative - concerts, events, celebrations, creative team building, music lessons and workshops for all ages. Space rental is available, please contact for more details.

(831) 597-1121

info@wendikirbymusic.com https://www.wendikirbymusic.com/

NICOLE CROMWELL GALLERY



Nicole Cromwell uniquely blends her talents as an artist and a nurse, tapping into the healing power of art. Drawing from her nursing background, she creates acrylic paintings that embody calm and rejuvenation, reflecting the natural world's grace and complexity. Her artwork is designed to bring tranquility, inspire creativity, and offer new perspectives, showcasing the impactful role of art in improving well-being. Whether through landscapes, seascapes, or abstract florals, Nicole aims to fill spaces with beauty, wonder, and positivity, offering comfort and joy to viewers. She's dedicated to making art that not only pleases but also supports and uplifts others.

> (831) 200-1836 nicolecromwellart.com Thurs.-Sun. 11-5, Mon. 10-2 & by appointment Dolores btw 5th & 6th, Su Vecino Courtyard

